

Ontario Health Coalition

COVID-19 UPDATE

Tracking of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Health Care Settings

Updated to: 2:00 p.m. June 17 2020

Introduction

Each number included in this tracking data represents a human being who is loved and who has experienced the terrible toll of COVID-19: staff who have gone to work despite the risk and the fear; residents and patients who have contracted COVID-19; families and communities who have lost their loved ones; staff who have made the ultimate sacrifice. You are in our hearts. To the media, the Public Health and Ministry staff who have been tracking and compiling this information for public scrutiny, thank you for your work. To all of you, we give our commitment to advocate to the best of our ability and to do everything we can do for the best protection and care for all affected.

This report is the result of many hours of work by our staff and volunteers.

A special thank you is due to the following volunteers who have gone above and beyond to help track the spread of COVID-19 in health care settings in their communities:

Nick Alpin
Rose Anderson
Roy Brady
Elyse Chaikalis
Rolf Gerstenberger
Matthew Gventer
Sue Hotte
Dot Klein
Claire Lownie
Alma Martin
Mary Catherine McCarthy
Magee McGuire

Stuart Ryan
Samrin Sobahan
Bryan J. Smith
Jim Stewart
Jules Tupker

Veda Popal
Tracey Ramsey
Zoya Retiwalla
Shirley Roebuck
Mervyn Russell

A special and heartfelt thank you also to Megan Lee, Riley Sanders and Salah Shadir, our intrepid and talented staff who have worked day and night to research, fact check and distribute these tracking report updates throughout the pandemic.

We are deeply grateful and we simply could not have continued to do this work without all of you. Thank you.

Natalie Mehra, Executive Director

Summary & Charts

Since the week of March 12, the Ontario Health Coalition has been tracking all people who have been infected with COVID-19 in outbreaks in health care settings including hospitals, long-term care, retirement homes, public health units, clinics and congregate care settings, as well as among other health professionals such as paramedics. This has become a gargantuan task but an important one because it enables us to see more fully than is possible from the government data where the spread in health care is happening and whether infection control measures are working to control it.

This report shows the two-week trend from June 2 to June 17. There are notable changes. First, both Public Health Ontario and the Ministry of Long-Term Care have discontinued publishing on the website vital pieces of the data as listed below with no explanation. We are extremely concerned as there must be a consistent set of data to compare in order to see the trends. We cannot imagine what justification can be used for hiding the data that has been discontinued as it has been measured and publicized for months now. In terms of the spread of COVID-19, this two week period shows the first evidence of a clear downward trend. Both the number of active outbreaks and the number of people (both residents/patients and staff) in health care settings with new infections have gone down. The death rate, however, is still climbing. However, the rate of increase in deaths, though still tragic and significant, has decreased from the previous two weeks.

Here are the key findings from the most recent tracking contained in this report of cases in health care settings across Ontario up to the afternoon of June 17:

- Public Health Ontario has ceased to report the total number of health care workers infected as of June 10. (June 9 was the last time they included this information in the daily epidemiologic report.) They have also stopped reporting key information for health care outbreaks as follows: Among retirement and hospital outbreaks, they also stopped reporting the total number of cases, the number of cases reported among staff and patients/residents, total number of deaths, deaths among residents/patients, and deaths reported among staff. The numbers of confirmed cases by likely source of acquisition (exposure) was also discontinued as of June 10.¹²³⁴⁵⁶⁷⁸⁹ They have not provided any explanation for discontinuing the reporting of these vital pieces of data.
- The Ministry of Long-Term Care data has also been changed. For the aggregate numbers, they are now only reporting the currently active cases each day in long-term care homes (see Chart 2) not the cumulative totals of residents and staff infected by COVID-19 in long-term care outbreaks to date. In their chart of outbreaks in long-term care homes they are now only reporting currently active cases and have discontinued reporting the totals to date. Again, there is no explanation for discontinuing this reporting.

¹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 9, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

² *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 10, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

³ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 11, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

⁴ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 12, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

⁵ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 13, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

⁶ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 14, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

⁷ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 15, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

⁸ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 16, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

⁹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 17, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

- The total number of people infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings including staff and patients/residents is 11,173 as of June 17, up from 10,837 as of June 2. This total increased by 336 people or 3.1 percent in two weeks, a significantly slower growth rate from the previous two-weeks when the increase was 21.1 percent.
- The total number outbreaks in health care and congregate care settings that the Ontario Health Coalition found as of June 17 is 664 (including 526 resolved) in 557 facilities including hospitals, long-term care homes, retirement homes, Public Health Units, clinics and other congregate care settings. As of June 2, we found 615 outbreaks (including 386 resolved) in 535 facilities. The number of outbreaks that are active across health care settings that we have found is now 138 compared to 289 two weeks prior (June 2), thus, the first significant decrease (though we may not have been able to find all outbreaks as there is less public reporting now than there was in April through to early May).
 - There are, however, some long-term care homes that had declared outbreaks over and are now seeing new outbreaks, and there are some new outbreaks in long-term care homes that did not previously have outbreaks. There are a few new retirement home outbreaks also. There are new outbreaks in two private mental health and addiction treatment centres.
- The total number of patients/residents that have been infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings has also increased. By June 17 we have tracked a total of 6,868 patients/residents who have contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings. This is an increase of 157 patients/residents in two weeks (since June 2) or 2.3 percent. This is down from the 9.7 percent increase we calculated between May 19 and June 2.
- Despite the decrease in infection rates, tragically, the death toll among patients, residents and staff in health and congregate care settings has continued to increased dramatically although the rate of increase has slowed. The Ontario Health Coalition is deeply sorry to report that as of June 17, we found a total of 2,107 patients and residents deceased in outbreaks in health and congregate care settings, up from 1,919 deceased as at June 2. That increase amounts to a heartbreaking 198 residents and patients over two weeks or an increase of 9.8 percent. This is down from the 18.4 percent increase we calculated between May 19 and June 2.

Note about Methodology: In order to compile this list, we have tracked the daily updates from the 34 Public Health Units in Ontario, including the epidemiological details and outbreak reports where they are publicly available. We have searched each facility name to identify whether it is long-term care or a retirement home and to find details about the cases reported in the aggregate numbers by Public Health Units. We have tracked and compiled media reports of outbreaks with details from across Ontario that contain credible source information (for example, they cited the Public Health Unit, long-term care home administration or hospital administration). Local Public Health Units report in different ways with varying levels of detail. Some do not provide breakdowns of staff/patients/residents. Local Public Health Units usually post outbreak reports for public hospitals, long-term care and retirement homes. The provincial-level information from Public Health Ontario does not include retirement homes or other health care and congregate care/living settings. We have tried to capture everything we can about retirement homes and other health care settings in addition to hospitals (public and private) and long-term care homes using the methodology outlined here. We have not been able to catch up on shelters, group homes and all the various congregate care settings. For that we apologize and will try to capture as much as we can going forward. It is not clear why Public Health Ontario's numbers for the outbreaks in long-term care and public hospitals are lower than ours. We have repeatedly checked ours for accuracy and we have provided information in the most transparent way possible. In addition, Public Health Units are reporting retirement home outbreaks separately and these numbers should be available to Public Health Ontario but Public Health Ontario does not report the aggregate numbers for retirement homes. Given the number of outbreaks in these private for-profit homes, it is important that the spread in them is also tracked and that they are subject to improved public health measures (and the support needed) to protect residents and staff. Overall, we have tracked every individual case and report in the most credible manner possible and have included sources for each report in the footnote.

Chart 1. Health Care Staff and Patient/Resident COVID-19 Confirmed Cases as of June 17 2020

(This chart shows the number of cases for which we have found public reporting as per the explanatory notes in the introduction. All are tracked in the tracking list in this report.)

Long-Term Care – 307 homes with 356 outbreaks (2754 resolved)			Hospitals – 59 hospitals with 102 outbreaks (78 resolved)			Retirement Homes -- 151 homes with 165 outbreaks (142 resolved)			Home Care- 3 outbreaks		Other Health Care Settings* – 37 homes with 38 outbreaks (30 resolved)	
Staff Confirmed Cases (Includes those who have died)	Residents Confirmed Cases (Includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Patients Confirmed Cases (In hospital outbreaks; includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are patients or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients Confirmed Cases	Staff Confirmed Cases (Includes those who have died)	Patients/Residents Confirmed Cases (Includes those who have died)
2,731	5,463	21	618	252	0	446	1,006	5	17	8	454	139
Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation	False Outbreaks	Staff waiting for confirmation	Patients waiting for confirmation	False Outbreaks	Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation	False Outbreaks	Public Health Units – 2 outbreaks	Paramedics-	Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation
N/A	N/A	4	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3			N/A	N/A
Staff Deceased	Residents Deceased	Family/Volunteer Deceased	Staff Deceased	Patients Deceased		Staff Deceased	Residents Deceased		Staff Confirmed Cases	Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients/Residents Deceased	Staff Deceased
9	1,858	2	2	38		0 reported	203		9	4	8	3

Total facilities with outbreaks: 557 (note: there are multiple outbreaks in several hospitals and in this total each hospital is counted as one even if it has multiple outbreaks)

Total outbreaks: 664 **Total resolved outbreaks:** 526

Total confirmed staff across all subsectors: 4,279

Total confirmed residents/patients across all subsectors: 6,868

Total unspecified (staff and/or patients/residents): 26

TOTAL staff and patients/residents: 11,173

Total residents/patients deceased: 2,107

Total staff deceased: 14

Other deceased: 2 (family/volunteer)

***(Congregate care/living, health clinics, two private mental health and addictions facilities)**

Chart 2. Growth in Number of Cases of COVID-19 June 2 to June 17
& Ontario Government's Reported Numbers Compared with Ontario Health Coalition's Findings

		All data as at afternoon, June 2			All data as at afternoon, June 17		
Setting		Ontario Public Health Report 02-Jun	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database 02-Jun	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking 02-Jun	Ontario Public Health Report 17-Jun	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database 17-Jun	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking 17-Jun
Hospitals	Number of Outbreaks	84 (inclu. 38 resolved outbreaks)	N/A	99 outbreaks (inclu. 68 resolved) in 56 hospitals	88 (inclu. 85 resolved outbreaks)	N/A	102 outbreaks (inclu. 68 resolved) in 59 hospitals
	Staff	374	N/A	565	N/A	N/A	618
	Patients	360	N/A	224	N/A	N/A	252
	Unspecified (patients or staff)	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	0
	Patients Deceased	69	N/A	36	N/A	N/A	38
	Staff Deceased	0	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	2
Long-Term Care	Number of Outbreaks	308 (inclu. 139 homes with resolved outbreaks)	297 (inclu. 203 homes with resolved outbreaks)	317 outbreaks (inclu. 197 resolved outbreaks) in 289 homes	340 outbreaks (inclu. 266 homes with resolved outbreaks)	309 (inclu. 242 homes with resolved outbreaks)	356 outbreaks (inclu. 274 resolved outbreaks) in 307 homes
	Staff	1,843	866	2,653	2,115	N/A	2,731
	Residents	5,172	986	5,336	5,360	N/A	5,463
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	N/A	21	N/A	N/A	21
	Staff Deceased	5	7	8	6	7	9
	Residents Deceased	1,472	1,661	1,851	1,636	1,797	1,858
	Volunteers/Family Deceased	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	2
Retirement Homes	Number of Outbreaks	145 (inclu. 59 homes with resolved outbreaks)	N/A	155 outbreaks (inclu. 93 resolved outbreaks) in 147 homes	152 outbreaks (inclu. 128 homes with resolved outbreaks)	N/A	165 outbreaks (inclu. 142 resolved outbreaks) in 151 homes
	Staff	381	N/A	429	N/A	N/A	446
	Residents	717	N/A	997	N/A	N/A	1,006
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	N/A	5	N/A	N/A	5
	Residents Deceased	150	N/A	179	N/A	N/A	203

Setting		All data as at afternoon, June 2			All data as at afternoon, June 17		
		Ontario Public Health Report	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking	Ontario Public Health Report	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking
		02-Jun	02-Jun	02-Jun	17-Jun	17-Jun	17-Jun
Public Health Units	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	2
	Staff	N/A	N/A	9	N/A	N/A	9
Paramedics	Staff	N/A	N/A	4	N/A	N/A	4
Home Care	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3
	Staff	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	17
	Patients	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8
Other Care Settings	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	44 outbreaks (inclu. 28 resolved) in 43 homes	N/A	N/A	38 outbreaks (inclu. 30 resolved) in 37 homes**
(Congregate care/living, health clinics, two private mental health and addictions facilities)	Staff	N/A	N/A	440	N/A	N/A	454
	Residents/Patients	N/A	N/A	154	N/A	N/A	139
	Residents/Patients Deceased	N/A	N/A	8	N/A	N/A	8
	Staff Deceased	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	3
TOTAL	Number of Outbreaks	537 (392 public hospitals + LTC)		615 outbreaks (inclu. 386 resolved) in 535 facilities	580 (428 public hospitals + LTC)		664 outbreaks (inclu. 526 resolved) in 557 facilities
	Staff * see unspecified also	2,598 total (2,217 public hospitals + LTC)		4,100 total (3,218 hospitals + LTC)	2,115 (LTC only)		4,279 total (3,349 hospitals + LTC)
	Residents/Patients* see unspecified also	6,249 total (5,532 public hospitals + LTC)		6,711 total (5,560 hospitals + LTC)	5,360 (LTC only)		6,868 total (5,715 hospitals + LTC)
	*Unspecified	N/A		26	N/A		26
	Residents/Patients Deceased	1,691 total (1,541 public hospitals + LTC)		1,919 (1,762 hospitals + LTC)	1,636 (LTC only)		2,107 total (1,896 hospitals + LTC)
	Staff Deceased	5		12 total (10 hospitals + LTC) + 1 volunteer/family	6 (LTC only)		14 total (11 hospitals + LTC) + 2 volunteer/family

Chart 3. Tracking Growth of COVID-19 in Health Care Settings with Large Outbreaks (>10 people infected)

Long-Term Care Homes					
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19	Confirmed Cases June 2	Confirmed Cases June 17
Advent Valleyview Residence	4 unspecified cases (1 death)	7 staff, 7 residents (1 death)	no change	no change	resolved
Almonte Country Haven	23 residents (23 deaths), 28 other unspecified cases	17 staff, 44 residents (25 deaths)	17 staff, 44 residents (30 deaths)	no change	17 staff, 44 residents (34 deaths)
Altamont Care Community	82 unspecified cases (24 deaths, 1 of which was staff)	60 staff (1 death), 123 residents (46 deaths)	62 staff (1 death), 123 residents (49 deaths)	62 staff (1 death), 123 residents (52 deaths)	resolved- 62 staff (1 death), 123 residents (53 deaths)
Anson Place Care Centre LTC	31 staff in both the LTC and RH sections), 71 residents (LTC section only; 21 deaths)	31 staff, 50 residents (27 deaths)	no change	no change	no change
Baycrest's Apotex Centre, Jewish Home for the Aged	5 staff, 3 residents (1 death)	6 staff, 5 residents (2 deaths)	7 staff, 5 residents (2 deaths)	no change	10 staff, 5 residents (2 deaths)
Bradford Valley Care Community	5 staff, 23 residents (2 deaths)	11 staff, 34 residents (9 deaths)	11 staff, 35 residents (12 deaths)	no change	resolved

Burton Manor	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	9 staff, 29 residents (2 deaths), 7 other unspecified cases	16 staff, 45 residents (10 deaths)	19 staff, 46 residents (14 deaths)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 20 staff, 46 residents (14 deaths)
Camilla Care Community	unknown number of cases, but had 2 outbreaks	2 outbreaks- 34 staff, 154 residents (48 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 41 staff, 182 residents (52 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 43 staff, 183 residents (64 deaths)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 47 staff, 183 residents (68 deaths)
Carlingview Manor Long Term Care	7 staff, 36 residents (3 deaths)	73 staff, 137 residents (36 deaths)	83 staff, 153 residents (45 deaths)	88 staff, 163 residents (57 deaths)	89 staff, 170 residents (59 deaths)
Chartwell Aurora Long Term Care Residence	3 staff, 10 residents	8 staff, 36 residents (8 deaths)	13 staff, 42 residents (11 deaths)	resolved	resolved- 13 staff, 42 residents (12 deaths)
Chartwell Ballycliffe Long Term Care and Retirement Residence	12 residents (12 deaths), 52 other unspecified cases	25 staff, 74 residents (27 deaths)	28 staff, 79 residents (30 deaths)	28 staff, 81 residents (31 deaths)	28 staff, 81 residents (32 deaths)
Chartwell Gibson Long Term Care Residence	1 staff, 22 residents (5 deaths)	1 staff, 40 residents (9 deaths)	1 staff, 40 residents (10 deaths)	resolved	no change
Chartwell Westbury Long Term Care Residence	13 unspecified cases	22 staff, 54 residents (13 deaths)	26 staff, 85 residents (22 deaths)	no change	resolved
Chartwell White Eagle Long Term Residence	17 unspecified cases	1 staff, 17 residents	9 staff, 37 residents (11 deaths)	no change	resolved-9 staff, 37 residents (12 deaths)
Cooksville Care Centre	unknown number of cases, but had 2 outbreaks	8 staff, 28 residents (4 deaths)	12 staff, 58 residents (7 deaths)	20 staff, 75 residents (17 deaths)	23 staff, 79 residents (23 deaths)
Country Village Homes-Woodslee	24 staff, 64 residents	28 staff, 70 residents (18 deaths)	no change	resolved	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 29 staff, 70 residents (18 deaths)
Downsview Long Term Care Centre	zero confirmed cases	71 staff (1 death), 58 residents (21 deaths)	71 staff (1 death), 87 residents (21 deaths)	101 staff (1 death), 124 residents (52 deaths)	107 staff (1 death), 137 residents (64 deaths)
Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care	4 residents (1 death), 69 other cases pending	6 staff, 4 residents (2 deaths), 69 other residents pending	6 staff, 4 residents (2 deaths)	resolved	no change

Eatonville Care Centre	133 unspecified cases (33 deaths), 36 other cases pending	23 staff, 172 residents (36 deaths), 36 other residents pending	56 staff, 182 residents (40 deaths)	56 staff, 182 residents (42 deaths)	106 staff, 182 residents (43 deaths)
Elisabeth Bruyère Residence	1 staff	6 residents, 1 staff	no change	no change	resolved- 8 staff, 27 residents (16 deaths)
Elm Grove Living Centre	2 outbreaks- 74 unspecified cases (7 deaths)	2 out breaks- 43 staff, 73 residents (17 deaths)	no change	2 outbreaks- 43 staff, 73 residents (19 deaths)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 43 staff, 73 residents (19 deaths)
Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home	14 staff, 20 residents (6 deaths)	33 staff, 54 residents (15 deaths)	no change	30 staff, 66 residents (20 deaths)	resolved- 30 staff, 66 residents (21 deaths)
Extendicare - Laurier Manor	5 staff, 38 residents	27 staff, 50 residents (5 deaths)	36 staff, 62 residents (23 deaths)	38 staff, 65 residents (25 deaths)	no change
Extendicare Bayview	49 unspecified cases (5 deaths)	3 staff, 69 residents (7 deaths)	7 staff, 76 residents (9 deaths)	no change	resolved- 7 staff, 76 residents (12 deaths)
Extendicare Brampton	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 13 residents (3 deaths)	5 staff, 14 residents (3 deaths)	resolved	no change
Extendicare Guildwood	N/A	1 resident	16 staff, 84 residents (16 deaths)	25 staff, 93 residents (27 deaths)	resolved- 26 staff, 93 residents (47 deaths)
Extendicare Scarborough	3 residents (1 death)	6 staff, 3 residents (1 death)	10 staff, 35 residents (5 deaths)	22 staff, 40 residents (14 deaths)	no change
Forest Heights Long Term Care	40 staff, 101 residents (12 deaths)	57 staff, 162 residents (42 deaths)	68 staff, 169 residents (49 deaths)	69 staff, 177 residents (51 deaths)	69 staff, 178 residents (51 deaths)
Garden Court Nursing Home	N/A	N/A	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	10 staff, 23 residents (9 deaths)
Grace Manor/ Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor	4 staff, 16 residents	21 staff, 50 residents (6 deaths), 6 other unspecified cases	26 staff, 55 residents (10 deaths)	31 staff (1 death), 55 residents (12 deaths)	resolved
Greenwood Court	5 staff, 6 residents	10 staff, 6 residents (4 deaths)	no change	resolved	no change

Harold and Grace Baker Centre (both LTC + RH)	26 unspecified cases	17 staff, 21 residents (13 deaths)	21 staff, 51 residents (16 deaths)	25 staff, 51 residents (16 deaths)	resolved
Hastings Manor	1 outbreak- 4 staff, 8 residents	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 5 staff, 10 residents	2 outbreaks, both resolved- no change	no change	2 outbreaks, both resolved- 5 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)
Hawthorne Place Care Centre	27 residents (1 death), 3 other unspecified cases	76 staff, 68 residents (31 deaths)	84 staff, 129 residents (35 deaths)	84 staff, 129 residents (42 deaths)	resolved- 84 staff, 129 residents (47 deaths)
Hellenic Home for the Aged	15 unspecified cases	21 staff, 34 residents (9 deaths)	21 staff, 58 residents (14 deaths)	21 staff, 58 residents (15 deaths)	no change
Henley Place	2 residents	2 staff, 2 residents (2 deaths), 8 other unspecified cases	no change	resolved	2 outbreak, both resolved- 2 staff, 2 residents (2 deaths), 8 other unspecified cases
Heritage Green	3 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	3 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	resolved	no change	no change
Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home	15 staff, 37 residents	23 staff, 65 residents (12 deaths)	34 staff, 69 residents (23 deaths)	34 staff, 70 residents (25 deaths)	resolved
Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home	12 staff, 32 residents (13 deaths)	12 staff, 42 residents (13 deaths)	13 staff, 43 residents (14 deaths)	resolved	no change
House of Providence	13 unspecified cases (1 death)	7 staff, 13 residents (3 deaths)	resolved	no change	no change
Humber Valley Terrace	5 unspecified cases	7 staff, 39 residents (3 deaths)	35 staff, 107 residents (22 deaths)	no change	resolved- 35 staff, 107 residents (35 deaths)
Ina Grafton Gage Home	20 unspecified cases	25 staff, 37 residents (15 eaths)	25 staff, 77 residents (28 deaths)	25 staff, 77 residents (29 staff)	25 staff, 77 residents (31 staff)
Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor	14 staff, 68 residents (18 deaths)	45 staff, 77 residents (38 deaths)	45 staff, 104 residents (44 deaths)	45 staff, 104 residents (47 deaths)	resolved- 45 staff, 104 residents (48 deaths)
Kensington Gardens	13 unspecified cases	5 staff, 20 residents (8 deaths)	resolved	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- no change	2 outbreaks, both resolved- 11 staff, 41 residents (16 deaths)

Kensington Village	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	2 outbreaks- at least 5 residents (5 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 8 staff (1 death), 11 residents (5 deaths)	no change	2 outbreaks- 10 staff (1 death), 12 residents (6 deaths)
Kipling Acres	30 unspecified cases	6 staff, 47 residents (11 deaths)	11 staff, 47 residents (14 deaths)	no change	resolved- 11 staff, 47 residents (16 deaths)
Kristus Darzs Latvian Home	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	13 staff, 24 residents (4 deaths)	21 staff, 29 residents (9 deaths)	22 staff, 29 residents (9 deaths)	resolved- 22 staff, 29 residents (11 deaths)
L'chaim Retirement Home	4 unspecified cases	3 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)	7 staff, 15 residents (7 deaths)	7 staff, 18 residents (7 deaths)	no change
Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home	36 unspecified cases (1 death)	17 staff, 42 residents (11 deaths)	17 staff, 52 residents (11 deaths)	20 staff, 52 residents (12 deaths)	resolved
Lanark Heights	5 staff, 7 residents (1 death)	7 staff, 8 residents (2 deaths)	7 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)	no change	resolved
MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home	16 staff (48 residents (3 deaths)	21 staff, 72 residents (10 deaths)	24 staff, 80 residents (15 deaths)	resolved	no change
Madonna Care Community	4 staff, 31 residents (2 deaths)	31 staff (1 death), 77 residents (30 deaths)	58 staff (1 death), 96 residents (39 deaths)	58 staff (1 death), 98 residents (44 deaths)	61 staff (2 deaths), 98 residents (47 deaths)
Manoir Marochel Manor	3 staff, 8 residents	10 staff, 35 residents (6 deaths)	15 staff, 36 residents (9 deaths)	resolved	resolved- 15 staff, 36 residents (10 deaths)
Maple Grove Care Community	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	2 staff, 4 residents	no change	5 staff, 7 residents (1 death)
Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound	2 staff, 22 residents	Outbreak resolved- 15 staff, 22 residents (6 deaths)	no change	no change	no change
Markhaven Home for Seniors	12 staff, 22 residents (13 deaths)	22 staff, 34 residents (16 deaths)	no change	resolved	resolved- 22 staff, 34 residents (19 deaths)
Midland Gardens Care Community	N/A	1 staff, 1 resident	8 staff, 30 residents(1 death)	25 staff, 62 residents (23 deaths)	31 staff, 112 residents (36 deaths)
Mon Sheong Home for the Aged	11 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)	16 staff, 56 residents (25 deaths)	16 staff, 91 residents (33 deaths)	resolved	no change

Montfort Long-Term Care Centre	6 staff, 33 residents (5 deaths)	21 staff, 86 residents (24 deaths)	41 staff, 91 residents (29 deaths)	41 staff, 91 residents (30 deaths)	resolved- 41 staff, 91 residents (31 deaths)
Orchard Villa LTC	28 residents (28 deaths), and 152 other unspecified cases	87 staff, 197 residents (60 deaths), 2 other unspecified cases	99 staff, 206 residents (70 deaths)	102 staff, 206 residents (71 deaths)	resolved
Owen Hill Care Community	N/A	74 staff, 7 residents	13 staff, 12 residents	22 staff, 27 residents (11 deaths)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 28 staff, 27 residents (11 deaths)
Peel Manor	3 staff, 1 resident	2 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)	6 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)	6 staff, 11 residents (6 deaths)	resolved
PeopleCare AR Goudie Kitchener	3 staff, 9 residents	14 staff, 17 residents (9 deaths)	21 staff, 21 residents (9 deaths)	resolved	no change
Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre	1 resident	18 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	34 staff, 21 residents (11 deaths)	resolved	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 35 staff (1 death),
Peter D. Clark Centre Long Term Care	N/A	5 staff, 6 residents (1 death)	14 staff (1 death), 20 residents (2 deaths)	17 staff (1 death), 22 residents (6 deaths)	19 staff (1 death), 24 residents (7 deaths)
Pinecrest Nursing Home (Bobcaygeon)	17 staff, 29 residents (29 deaths)	32 staff, 33 residents (29 deaths) +1 family member	resolved	no change	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- no change
Pinecrest Nursing Home (Plantaganet)	N/A	N/A	3 staff, 8 residents (2 deaths)	resolved- 7 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 7 staff, 32 residents (11 deaths)
Pioneer Manor LTC	N/A	7 staff, 3 residents	no change	resolved	no change
ReachView Village Long Term Care	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	6 staff, 6 residents (2 deaths)	12 staff, 24 residents (6 deaths)	12 staff, 51 residents (14 deaths)	23 staff, 63 residents (16 deaths)
Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)	2 outbreaks- 37 unspecified cases (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 27 staff, 42 residents (16 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 27 staff, 42 residents (18 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 27 staff, 42 residents (19 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- no change
Rekai Centre at Wellesley	41 unspecified cases (1 death)	22 staff, 50 residents (16 deaths)	22 staff, 52 residents (17 deaths)	22 staff, 52 residents (18 deaths)	resolved

River Glen Haven	N/A	10 staff, 23 residents	27 staff, 39 residents (15 deaths)	32 staff, 87 residents (32 deaths)	37 staff, 90 residents (34 deaths)
Royal Rose Place	22 staff, 22 residents	29 staff, 56 residents (11 deaths)	29 staff, 62 residents (17 deaths)	29 staff, 62 residents (18 deaths)	resolved- 29 staff, 62 residents (20 deaths)
Seven Oaks	14 staff, 82 residents (22 deaths)	29 staff, 107 residents (38 deaths)	29 staff, 108 residents (41 deaths)	no change	outbreaks, 1 resolved- no change
Shelburne Residence Retirement & Nursing Home	2 staff, 14 residents	22 staff, 55 residents (15 deaths)	28 staff, 55 residents (21 deaths)	28 staff, 56 residents (21 deaths)	resolved
Sheridan Villa	1 staff	3 staff, 7 residents (1 death), 5 other unspecified cases	8 staff, 13 residents (4 deaths)	resolved	no change
St. Clair O'Connor Community	28 unspecified cases (7 deaths)	12 staff, 19 residents (8 deaths)	no change	no change	resolved
St. George Care Community	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	no change	no change	11 staff, 1 resident
St. Joseph's Hospice	N/A	resolved- 12 staff, 6 residents (5 deaths)	no change	no change	no change
St. Louis Residence	N/A	2 staff, 12 residents (1 death)	no change	18 staff, 36 residents (9 deaths)	19 staff, 36 residents (9 deaths)
St. Patricks Long Term Care	N/A	N/A	N/A	5 staff members, 9 residents (3 deaths)	resolved- 6 staff members, 10 residents (3 deaths)
Stoneridge Manor Long Term Care	19 staff, 29 residents (2 deaths)	19 staff, 51 residents (6 deaths)	29 staff, 52 residents (6 deaths)	29 staff, 53 residents (6 deaths)	no change
Sunrise of Thornhill	N/A	N/A	N/A	6 staff, 7 residents	8 staff, 9 residents
Trinity Village Care Centre	21 staff, 13 residents	41 staff, 37 residents (9 deaths)	47 staff, 49 residents (18 deaths)	no change	no change
Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre	8 unspecified cases	3 staff, 25 residents (1 death)	3 staff, 26 residents (1 death)	no change	11 staff, 26 residents (1 death)
Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged	N/A	3 residents	no change	17 staff, 77 residents (7 deaths)	resolved- 19 staff, 77 residents (21 deaths)

Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	19 staff, 43 residents (11 deaths)	26 staff, 46 residents (19 deaths)	26 staff, 46 residents (20 deaths)	resolved- 24 staff, 47 residents (21 deaths)*
Villa Forum Long Term Care Residence	1 staff	20 staff, 38 residents (9 deaths)	20 staff, 39 residents (10 deaths)	20 staff, 39 residents (12 deaths)	resolved- 12 staff, 38 residents (11 deaths)*
Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community	3 staff, 12 residents	19 staff, 41 residents (9 deaths)	30 staff, 43 residents (11 deaths)	30 staff, 44 residents (11 deaths)	35 staff, 45 residents (12 deaths), +1 family member
Village of Erin Meadows LTC	16 staff, 51 residents (10 deaths)	25 staff, 62 residents (15 deaths)	no change	25 staff, 65 residents (21 deaths)	resolved- 26 staff, 65 residents (21 deaths)
Village of Humber Heights LTC	39 staff, 42 residents (4 deaths)	11 staff, 28 residents (8 deaths)	20 staff, 63 residents (17 deaths)	no change	20 staff, 72 residents (20 deaths)
Vision Nursing Home	N/A	N/A	N/A	25 staff, 26 residents (9 deaths)	28 staff, 26 residents (10 deaths)
West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care	14 staff, 15 residents (5 deaths)	32 staff, 69 residents (17 deaths)	32 staff, 69 residents (23 deaths)	resolved	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 42 staff, 89 residents (29 deaths)
Weston Terrace Care Community	16 staff, 51 residents (10 deaths)	25 staff, 62 residents (15 deaths)	no change	no change	39 staff, 90 residents (34 deaths)
Woodbridge Vista Care Community	N/A	N/A	9 staff, 36 residents (1 death)	37 staff, 102 residents (19 death)	41 staff, 103 residents (23 deaths)
Retirement Homes					
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19	Confirmed Cases June 2	Confirmed Cases June 17
Amica Riverside	10 staff, 23 residents	14 staff, 24 residents (2 deaths)	15 staff, 24 residents (2 deaths)	resolved	no change
Anson Place Care Centre RH	21 residents (3 deaths)	21 residents (3 deaths)	no change	no change	no change
Canterbury Place Retirement Residence	4 unspecified cases	8 staff, 12 residents (3 deaths)	9 staff, 13 residents (4 deaths)	resolved	no change
Cardinal Retirement Residence	17 staff, 45 residents (6 deaths)	18 staff, 47 residents (4 deaths), 3 other staff pending	no change	no change	resolved- 18 staff, 47 residents (7 deaths)

Carolina Retirement Residence	7 staff, 27 residents (1 death)	no change	no change	7 staff, 36 residents (1 death)	no change
Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 11 residents (1 death)	resolved	no change	no change
Christie Gardens Apartments & Care	17 unspecified cases	2 staff, 20 residents	no change	no change	resolved- 2 staff, 21 residents (3 deaths)
Douglas Crossing Retirement Community	1 resident (1 death)	6 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)	no change	resolved	no change
Empress Kanata	N/A	1 resident	12 staff, 28 residents (2 deaths)	17 staff, 31 residents (4 deaths)	resolved
Grandwood Park Retirement Residence	2 residents	5 staff, 19 residents (3 deaths)	resolved- 7 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)	no change	no change
Highview Residences	11 staff, 14 residents (6 deaths)	resolved- 11 staff, 14 residents (7 deaths)	no change	no change	no change
Ivan Franko Retirement Home (Mississauga)	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	8 staff, 18 residents (1 death)	12 staff, 18 residents (1 death)	resolved
Kingsway Retirement Residence	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 22 residents (4 deaths)	6 staff, 24 residents (4 deaths)	resolved
Landmark Village Retirement Home	8 staff, 26 residents (6 deaths)	10 staff, 30 residents (6 deaths)	resolved	no change	no change
Lifetimes on Riverside	8 staff, 21 residents	9 staff, 21 residents (2 deaths)	no change	resolved	no change
Lundy Manor Retirement Residence	3 residents (3 deaths), 10 other unspecified cases)	8 staff, 41 residents (15 deaths)	8 staff, 41 residents (18 deaths)	no change	resolved
Maplewood Retirement Community	4 staff, 10 residents	5 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)	no change	no change	resolved
Mountainview Residence	18 staff, 63 residents (9 deaths)	resolved- 18 staff, 63 residents (10 deaths)	no change	no change	no change

New Horizons Tower	12 unspecified cases	1 staff, 24 residents (3 deaths)	5 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)	5 staff, 33 residents (8 deaths)	resolved
Norfolk Manor Inc.	4 staff, 22 residents	6 staff, 22 residents (4 deaths)	7 staff, 22 residents (7 deaths)	resolved	resolved-9 staff, 22 residents (7 deaths)
Orchard Villa-Retirement Home	4 residents (4 deaths)	9 staff, 28 residents (5 deaths)	9 staff, 28 residents (7 deaths)	10 staff, 29 residents (7 deaths)	resolved
Promenade Retirement Residence	1 staff, 11 residents (4 deaths)	3 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	4 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	resolved	no change
Queens Estates Retirement Residence	21 unspecified cases (3 deaths)	3 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)	4 staff, 25 residents (5 deaths)	no change	resolved
Regency Retirement Residences	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	1 resident, 6 other unspecified cases	5 staff, 11 residents (1 death)	resolved- 6 staff, 13 residents (2 deaths)	resolved- 6 staff, 15 residents (2 deaths)
Rene Goupil House	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	7 staff, 21 residents (3 deaths)	8 staff, 22 residents (6 deaths)	resolved	2 outbreaks, both resolved- no change
Revera Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence	7 unspecified cases	6 staff, 14 residents	11 staff, 16 residents (4 deaths)	no change	resolved
Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence	1 resident	7 staff, 23 residents (1 death)	7 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)	resolved	no change
Richview Manor Retirement Home	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	1 staff, 14 residents (1 death)	resolved- 14 staff, 14 residents (1 death)	no change	resolved- 14 staff, 14 residents (2 deaths)
Rossllyn Retirement Home	N/A	N/A	20 staff, 63 residents (2 deaths)	no change	resolved- 20 staff, 64 residents (14 deaths)
Seasons Retirement Community-Welland	9 staff, 17 residents (5 deaths)	9 staff, 17 residents (2 deaths)	no change	resolved	resolved- 9 staff, 17 residents (5 deaths)
Sunrise of Unionville	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	13 staff, 15 residents (3 deaths)	resolved- 14 staff, 15 residents (4 deaths)	no change	no change

Village of Humber Heights Retirement Home	18 staff, 41 residents (13 deaths)	19 staff, 63 residents (16 deaths)	20 staff, 63 residents (16 deaths)	no change	resolved
Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	5 staff, 5 residents	5 staff, 6 residents (1 death)	resolved- 5 staff, 6 residents (2 deaths)
Weston Gardens Retirement Residence	N/A	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	9 staff, 27 residents (2 deaths)	13 staff, 27 residents (2 deaths)
Public Hospitals					
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19	Confirmed Cases June 2	Confirmed Cases June 17
Centre for Addiction and Mental Health	1 outbreak- 14 staff	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- 14 staff, 18 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 3 resolved- 26 staff, 20 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 3 resolved- 27 staff, 21 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 3 resolved- 29 staff, 22 patients (2 deaths)
Etobicoke General Hospital	N/A	2 outbreaks- 3 staff, 5 patients (1 death)	no change	2 outbreaks- 3 staff, 7 patients (1 death)	2 outbreaks, both resolved
Greater Niagara General Hospital	N/A	2 outbreaks- 6 staff, 20 patients	no change	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved	2 outbreaks, both resolved
Guelph General Hospital	outbreak resolved- 24 staff	resolved- 24 staff, 1 patient	no change	no change	resolved- 24 staff, 4 patients
Hamilton Health Sciences- St. Peter's Hospital	1 patient	5 staff, 5 patients (1 death)	Outbreak resolved – 5 staff, 5 patients (1 death)	no change	no change
Headwaters Health Care Centre	18 staff, 5 patients	no change	23 staff, 5 patients	26 staff, 5 patients	no change
Hillcrest Reactivation Centre (UHN)	4 patients (4 deaths), 15 other unspecified cases	10 staff, 20 patients (5 deaths)	11 staff, 23 patients (5 deaths)	11 staff, 28 patients (5 deaths)	resolved
Lakeridge Health- Ajax Pickering	N/A	1 outbreak- 3 staff, 2 patients	1 outbreak- 5 staff, 2 patients	3 outbreaks- 12 staff, 8 patients	3 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 14 staff, 10 patients (2 deaths)

Lakeridge Health Oshawa	1 outbreak- 1 staff, 2 patients	2 outbreaks, 1 has ended- 5 staff, 5 patients (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks, both resolved- 6 staff, 5 patients (4 deaths)	no change	2 outbreaks, both resolved- 6 staff, 6 patients (5 deaths)
London Health Sciences Centre (all sites)	N/A	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 39 staff	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 41 staff	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 42 staff	no change
Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre	2 outbreaks- 7 staff, 2 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 9 staff, 4 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, all resolved	no change	no change
Montfort Hospital	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 3 staff	no change	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 11 staff	no change	no change
North York General Hospital	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	2 outbreaks- 4 patients (1 death)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 4 staff, 15 patients (2 deaths)	no change	no change
Ottawa Hospital General Campus	3 staff, 4 patients (1 death)	3 staff, 6 patients (1 death)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 5 staff, 7 patients (1 death)	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- 5 staff, 9 patients (1 death)	3 outbreaks, all resolved
Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital	N/A	2 outbreaks- 1 staff, 4 patients (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 3 staff, 8 patients (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks, one resolved- 3 staff, 8 patients (2 deaths)	no change
St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton	1 outbreak- 4 staff	3 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 14 staff	no change	no change	no change
St Joseph's Health Care London	N/A	N/A	N/A	18 staff	no change
St. Mary's General Hospital in Kitchener	2 outbreaks- 22 staff, 2 patients	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- 22 staff, 2 patients	no change	no change	no change
The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre	1 unspecified case	5 staff, 16 patients (2 deaths)	no change	no change	no change
Toronto Western Hospital	1 outbreak- 1 unspecified case	4 outbreaks- 79 staff, 19 patients	5 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 97 staff, 19 patients	5 outbreaks, all resolved- 97 staff, 19 patients (2 deaths)	no change

Trillium Health Partners	Credit Valley Hospital with 2 outbreaks & Mississauga Hospital with 2 outbreaks- 76 staff	Credit Valley Hospital with 5 outbreaks [2 have ended] & Mississauga Hospital with 3 outbreaks [2 have ended]- 85 staff, 10 patients	Credit Valley Hospital with 5 outbreaks [4 resolved] & Mississauga Hospital with 5 outbreaks [3 resolved]- 99 staff, 10 patients	Credit Valley Hospital with 5 outbreaks [all resolved] & Mississauga Hospital with 5 outbreaks [all resolved]- no change	Credit Valley Hospital with 6 outbreaks [all resolved] & Mississauga Hospital with 5 outbreaks [all resolved]- 99 staff, 12 patients (2 deaths)
Other Health Care & Congregate Care Settings					
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19	Confirmed Cases June 2	Confirmed Cases June 17
Homewood Health Centre	5 staff, 14 patients/residents	5 staff, 14 patients/residents	no change	no change	no change
Kerry's Place Autism Services – Pepperlaw	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	10 staff, 2 patients/residents	resolved	no change	no change
Meta Centre- Thornhill	N/A	4 staff, 7 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- 5 staff, 7 patients/residents	no change	no change
New Leaf Farm House	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	10 staff, 12 patients/residents	resolved	no change	no change
New Leaf Sycamore	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	8 staff, 4 patients/residents	resolved	no change	no change
New Leaf- The Maples	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 5 residents	outbreak resolved- 5 staff, 5 residents	no change	no change
New Leaf- The Pines	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 4 patients/residents (1 death)	resolved	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 5 staff, 4 patients/residents (1 death)	2 outbreaks, both resolved- 6 staff, 4 patients/residents (1 death)

Participation House	12 staff, 37 residents (1 death)	44 staff, 40 patients/residents (6 deaths)	outbreak resolved- 55 staff, 40 patients/residents (6 deaths)	outbreak resolved- 57 staff, 40 patients/residents (6 deaths)	no change
Reena Home – Lebovic	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	7 staff, 3 patients/residents (1 death)	resolved	no change	no change
Reena Home- Crestwood	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	19 staff, 4 patients/residents	21 staff, 4 patients/residents	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved in 2 homes- 23 staff, 4 patients/residents	2 outbreaks, both resolved
Reena Home-Kerrybrook	1 resident	16 staff, 1 patient/resident	outbreak resolved- 17 staff, 1 patient/resident	no change	no change
Sisters of St. Joseph in London	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	no change	1 staff death, no other details provided	8 staff (1 death), 8 nuns	resolved
Vita Community Living Home- Carrington	N/A	5 staff, 4 patients/residents	no change	outbreak resolved- 6 staff, 4 patients/residents	no change
Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin	8 staff, 2 patients/residents	no change	outbreak resolved- 9 staff, 2 patients/residents	no change	no change
Vita Community Living Home-Mathewson	N/A	10 staff, 3 patients/residents	12 staff, 3 patients/residents	resolved	no change
Home Care					
		Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19	Confirmed Cases June 2	Confirmed Cases June 17
Canadian Back Institute – Dixon	5 staff, 4 residents	13 staff, 4 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change	no change	no change

Province-wide Summary from Public Health Ontario:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

- **June 17 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported out of a total of 32,917 confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19. There were 2,553 deaths among the total population. There were 340 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 88 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 7,475 confirmed cases. Of these, 5,360 were among residents and 2,115 were among staff, with 1,636 deaths among residents and six staff.¹⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported out of a total of 23,774 confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 4,111 were health care workers, or 17.1 percent. There were 7,991 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,962 deaths among the total population. There were 284 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 78 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 6,091 confirmed cases. Of these, 4,518 were among residents and 1,573 were among staff, with 1,224 deaths among residents and four staff. There were 679 cases among hospital outbreaks, 350 among patients and 329 among staff. There were 53 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.¹¹
- **May 5, 2020** – Public Health Ontario reported¹² out of a total of 18,722 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 3,013 were health care workers, or 16.1 percent. There were 6,507 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,429 deaths among the total population. There were 223 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 69 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 3,874 confirmed cases. Of these, 2,576 were among residents and 1,293 were among staff, with 653 deaths among residents and one staff. There were 532 cases among hospital outbreaks, 254 among patients and 271 among staff. There were 40 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.
- **April 22, 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported¹³ out of a total of 12,245 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 1,499 were health care workers, or 12.2 percent. There were another 6,845 results pending among the total population. There was a total of 659 deaths among the total population. There were 125 outbreaks in long-term care homes and 35 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 2,339 confirmed cases. Of these 1,587 were residents and 748 were staff with 295 deaths among residents, and one staff. There were 242 total cases in hospital outbreaks, 139 were patients, 101 were staff. There were 13 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.
- **April 16, 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported¹⁴ that 1,068 out of 9,525 Ontarians confirmed to have contracted COVID-19 were health care workers, comprising 11.2 per cent. There were 106 long-term care home outbreaks and 30 outbreaks in public hospitals. Of the 1,854 total cases in long-term care there were 1,229 residents and 621 staff infected. Public Health reported that there were 217 deaths, all of them residents except for one family member/volunteer. Of the 194 total cases in hospitals there were 117 patients and 76 staff. There have been 10 deaths in the hospital outbreaks, all of them patients. One environmental services worker also died at the Brampton Civic Hospital. Public Health said that their investigation revealed that it was likely he did not contract COVID-19 in the hospital.¹⁵ On April 15, it was reported that a Personal Support Worker died.¹⁶ She worked at a long-term care home on the eastern edge of Scarborough. Her passing was not recorded in the numbers from Public Health April 16.
- **April 7 2020**- Provincial health officials stated that 513 out of the 4,726 Ontario patients were health care workers – 10.9 per cent of cases.¹⁷

¹⁰ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). June 18, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹¹ *Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). May 20, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹² *Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#) May 5, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹³ *Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#) April 21, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹⁴ *Epidemiologic Summary April 16, 2020*. [Public Health Ontario](#) Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹⁵ Ferguson, Rob. *COVID-19 kills man, 58, an environmental services worker at Brampton Civic Hospital who died where he worked*. [Toronto Star](#), April 9, 2020.

¹⁶ Westall, Nick. *Coronavirus: Personal support worker at Toronto nursing home dies of COVID-19*. [Global News](#). April 16, 2020.

¹⁷ Goodfield, Kayla. *21 more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario; case total increases by 379*. [Toronto CTV News](#). April 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/21-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-case-total-increases-by-379-1.4886089>

- **April 6 2020**- Of the 4,347 confirmed cases in Ontario, 451 of them were among health care workers, or 10.4 per cent.¹⁸
- **April 2 2020**- There were 229 lab-confirmed cases in health-care workers. Ministry of Health provided in response to an inquiry from CBC News revealed 9.6 per cent of the province's 2,392 confirmed COVID-19 cases involve physicians, nurses, paramedics, personal support workers, long-term care home staff and members of other health-care professions. Provincial officials did not provide a breakdown of Ontario's confirmed cases involving health-care workers by specific roles, transmission source or region.¹⁹
- **March 28 2020**- Ontario chief medical officer Dr. David Williams reported 91 health-care workers in Ontario had tested positive for COVID-19 since the end of January. He said they were unable to confirm how many of those people were exposed or infected on the job at the health-care facilities.²⁰ It appeared that some homes were not testing all residents who were sick after the first three (or more) test positive.²¹

Ontario Health Coalition Tracking by Community:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

Algoma District

- **April 18 2020** – Although not officially declared an outbreak, it was reported that a health care worker at the Sault Area Hospital tested positive. They have since been in self-isolation.²²

Algoma Manor

- **June 12 2020**– Algoma Manor nursing home in Thessalon has had an outbreak declared with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²³

Extendicare Maple View

- **May 7 2020** – Algoma Public Health declared an outbreak at Extendicare Maple View LTC in Sault Ste. Marie, after 3 residents test positive.²⁴
- **May 22 2020** – Algoma Public Health declared the outbreak at Extendicare Maple View to be resolved.²⁵
- **June 16 2020**– A second outbreak has been confirmed by Extendicare Maple View LTC in Sault Ste. Marie with a staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²⁶

Brant County

¹⁸ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in a Week: Ford*. *The Canadian Press*. April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

¹⁹ Pelley, Lauren. *Health-care workers make up 1 in 10 known cases of COVID-19 in Ontario*. *CBC News*. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-care-workers-make-up-1-in-10-known-cases-of-covid-19-in-ontario-1.5518456>

²⁰ CBC News staff. *151 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario as province cracks down on price gouging, large gatherings*. *CBC News*. March 28 2020.

²¹ Q & A with health unit: *Pinecrest Nursing Home challenged by small size in COVID-19 outbreak*. *Lindsay Advocate* March 26, 2020.

²² *Sault Area Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19*. *CBC News*. April 18 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/sault-hospital-covid-1.5537313?fbclid=IwAR1sKXDvQsZh51X9Rh2L3fLW747x1NQPqADRSYxGN3RC1Oa3caRImtgopww>

²³ Della Mattia, Elaine. *Staff at two nursing homes most recent COVID-19 cases*. *The Sault Star*. June 16 2020. <https://www.saultstar.com/news/local-news/staff-at-two-nursing-homes-most-recent-covid-19-cases>

²⁴ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Maple View*. *SooToday.com*. May 7 2020. <https://www.sootoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-sault-ste-marie-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-maple-view-2331014>

²⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. *Algoma Public Health*. May 22 2020. <http://www.algomapublichealth.com/disease-and-illness/infectious-diseases/novel-coronavirus/current-status-covid-19/>

²⁶ Della Mattia, Elaine. *Staff at two nursing homes most recent COVID-19 cases*. *The Sault Star*. June 16 2020. <https://www.saultstar.com/news/local-news/staff-at-two-nursing-homes-most-recent-covid-19-cases>

- **March 18 2020**- The test results of an employee at Woodstock General Hospital were confirmed as positive by the Brant County Health Unit on Tuesday March 17. The employee, in her 40s from Brant County, worked at the hospital from March 9 to March 11, and was said to have had limited patient contact.²⁷
- **March 30 2020**- Two staff members at Caressant Care long-term care home in Woodstock were self-isolating after one tested positive for COVID-19. A spokesperson for the long-term care home said they were notified on Friday March 27 by a staff member who reported testing positive for COVID-19. That individual did not have any contact with residents while at work, and was self-isolating. A second staff member who was in contact with the infected individual was also at home self-isolating.²⁸

Briarwood Gardens Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at Briarwood Gardens Retirement Home with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19 on April 29 2020.²⁹
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at Briarwood Garden Retirement Home was declared resolved.³⁰ The Dunfield Retirement Residence

St. Joseph's Lifecare

- **April 3 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at a nursing home, St. Joseph's Lifecare in Brantford, after an employee at tested positive for the virus. Dr. Elizabeth Urbantke, Brant's acting medical officer of health, said they were self-isolating at home.³¹
- **April 12 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's Lifecare Centre was declared resolved.³²
- **April 28 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at St Joseph's Lifecare Centre, which was the facility's second outbreak, and there were two staff members who tested positive.³³
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at St Joseph's Lifecare Centre was declared resolved.³⁴

Telfer Place

- **April 3 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit reported an outbreak at Telfer Place in Paris, northwest of Brantford with a case in one staff member. Dr. Elizabeth Urbantke, Brant's acting medical officer of health, said both they were self-isolating at home.³⁵
- **April 4 2020**- Susan Schutta, vice-president of corporate affairs for Revera (owners of Telfer Place), clarified that an agency worker, known as a third-party caregiver, visited the retirement portion of the complex on March 16 and tested positive for COVID-19 on March 30. She said the third-party caregiver didn't visit the long-term care portion of Telfer Place, which is separate from the retirement area.³⁶

²⁷ Ball, Vincent. *Woodstock Hospital employee tests positive for COVID-19*. *The London Free Press*. March 18 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/breaking-news-public-health-confirms-first-local-case-of-covid-19/wcm/becef431-1683-4fd4-bb16-01b8fc2efcc0>

²⁸ Saylor, Kathleen. *Staff member at Caressant Care tests positive for COVID-19*. *Woodstock Sentinel Review*. March 30 2020. <https://www.woodstocksentinelreview.com/news/local-news/staff-member-at-caressant-care-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

²⁹ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. *Brant County Health Unit*. May 4 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁰ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. *Brant County Health Unit*. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³¹ Gamble, Susan. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit two area nursing homes*. *The Brantford Expositor*. April 3 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-hit-two-area-nursing-homes>

³² *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. *Brant County Health Unit*. April 12 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³³ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. *Brant County Health Unit*. April 28 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁴ *COVID-19 Update Brant County*. *Brant County Health Unit*. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁵ Gamble, Susan. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit two area nursing homes*. *The Brantford Expositor*. April 3 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-hit-two-area-nursing-homes>

³⁶ Gamble, Susan. *Telfer Place says no confirmed cases of COVID-19*. *The Brantford Expositor*. April 4 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/telfer-place-denies-covid-19-outbreak>

- **April 12 2020**- The outbreak at Telfer Place was declared resolved.³⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Telfer Place LTC had another outbreak with one resident who tested positive.³⁸
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at Telfer Place was declared resolved.³⁹
- **June 15 2020**- A third outbreak has been declared at Telfer Place LTC with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁰

Chatham-Kent

- **March 30 2020**- Lori Marshall, president and CEO at the Chatham-Kent Health Alliance hospitals, said that 100 staff and 17 physicians were on self-isolation at home.⁴¹ It appears a number of these were people returning from March break, though the information was not clear.
- **April 7 2020** – Lori Marshall confirmed in an email in response to a request for clarification from the local Health Coalition that all staff were cleared. All were self-isolating due to travel. There had been no institutional outbreak.

Durham Region

Ajax

Ballycliffe Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at Ballycliffe Long-Term-Care Residence, also known as Chartwell Ballycliffe, a long-term care home in Ajax, with the date of onset being March 26.⁴²
- **April 4 2020**- On Saturday, the Durham Region Health Department confirmed one case at Ballycliffe Long-Term Care, a 100-bed home owned by Chartwell.⁴³
- **April 6 2020**- A spokesperson for the home confirmed that one resident has died of COVID-19.⁴⁴
- **April 13 2020**- Four deaths (up from 1) and an additional 16 positive cases were reported in Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Nine of those who tested positive were staff.⁴⁵

³⁷ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. April 12 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁸ COVID-19 Update Brant County Brant County Health Unit. April 28 2020 <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁰ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴¹ CBC staff. CBC Windsor's March 30 COVID-19 update: 44 confirmed cases. CBC News. March 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-march-25-1.5514532>

⁴² Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁴³ Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home. DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

⁴⁴ Latest cases of COVID-19: More Canada Post employees at Mississauga facility test positive for coronavirus. CP24. March 31 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/latest-cases-of-covid-19-canada-post-employee-in-milton-tests-positive-1.4875824>

⁴⁵ Four deaths, 25 positive Covid-19 cases confirmed at Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Durham Radio News. April 13 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125930>

- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 64 cases at Ballycliffe Long-Term care home, including 12 deceased. It was unclear how many of these cases were staff or residents.⁴⁶
- **April 30 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC had 73 residents and 23 staff members test positive with 21 deaths reported.⁴⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC reported 5 more deaths (26 total) and 2 more staff infected (25 total). Of the 73 resident cases, 26 had passed away, 26 were resolved, and 2 were hospitalized, with the remaining 19 in isolation.⁴⁸
- **May 7 2020-** Ballycliffe had 74 resident cases (increase of 1) including 27 deaths (increase of 1).⁴⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 79 resident cases (increase of 5) including 30 deaths (increase of 3). There have also been 28 staff members who tested positive with COVID-19 (increase of three).⁵⁰
- **May 22 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 31 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁵¹
- **June 3 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 81 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 2).⁵²
- **June 14 2020-** Durham Public Health declared that the outbreak at Chartwell Ballycliffe LTC was resolved.⁵³
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Ballycliffe had 32 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁵⁴

Winbourne Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** One staff member of Winbourne Park Long-Term Care Home in Ajax tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member was home in isolation.⁵⁵ The home consequently declared an outbreak on the first floor with the date of onset recorded as April 6.⁵⁶
- **May 1 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Winbourne Park had ended. In total, 1 resident and 1 staff member had tested positive.⁵⁷

Beaverton

⁴⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* April 20 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 7 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁵⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁵¹ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19. CBC News.* May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

⁵² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁵³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁵⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁵⁵ *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Winbourne Park Long Term Care Home, Ajax. Revera.* April 9 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

⁵⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* April 9 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁵⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **March 29 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Lakeview Manor long-term care home in the Old Mill Unit, with the date of onset reported as March 27.⁵⁸
- **April 7 2020-** One employee at Lakeview Manor tested positive for COVID-19, and all other resident tests have come back as negative as of April 7.⁵⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the 1 staff case at Lakeview Manor had been resolved.⁶⁰
- **April 23 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that outbreak at Lakeview Manor had ended.⁶¹

Bowmanville

- **May 11 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁶²
- **May 25 2020-** The outbreak at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC has been declared resolved.⁶³

Oshawa

Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence

- **May 2 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence had an outbreak after 1 resident died.⁶⁴
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Wynfield Retirement Residence ended on or before June 12.⁶⁵

Extendicare Oshawa LTC

- **May 4 2020-** An outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC was declared with 1 resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁶
- **May 20 2020-** Extendicare Oshawa has had two staff members (new) and one resident test positive for COVID-19.⁶⁷
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC has now been declared resolved.⁶⁸

Hillsdale Estate Long-Term Care Home

⁵⁸ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home.* [DurhamRegion.com](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/). April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

⁵⁹ *Health department reports eight deaths at long-term care home in Oshawa; dozens more infected.* [Durham Radio News.com](https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125827). April 8 2020.

<https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125827>

⁶⁰ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁶¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁶² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶⁴ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁵ *Outbreak status report.* [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). June 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Hillsdale Estate LTC with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁹
- **May 26 2020-** Another staff member at Hillsdale Estates has tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to two, the outbreak has now been declared resolved.⁷⁰

Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home

- **March 19 2020-** The Region of Durham said two women, who were 80 and 92, and two men, who were 68 and 71, at the Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home in Oshawa tested positive for the virus on Wednesday March 18. All of the residents were being treated at the facility and were in isolation.
- **March 23 2020-** The 92-year-old woman at Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home died in hospital, as confirmed by Durham Region Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Robert Kyle.⁷¹
- **March 26 2020-** A total of eight residents of the Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home in Oshawa were reconfirmed as having COVID-19, according to the Durham Region Health Department.⁷²
- **March 30 2020-** An additional death was confirmed- a man in his 90s at Hillsdale Terraces Long-term Care Home on Monday March 30. Durham Region Health Department said the man was tested and confirmed positive for COVID-19 after his death.⁷³ Another 25 residents of the home were showing symptoms of the virus but had not been tested as of Tuesday, given the previous government guidelines, a spokeswoman for the local health unit said twelve staff members were also off work with respiratory symptoms, including three who tested positive for COVID-19, Glendene Collins said.⁷⁴
- **April 5 2020-** Durham Region officials said the facility's death toll was brought up to six residents. There were 27 confirmed cases of the novel coronavirus at Hillsdale Terraces, including the deceased. Six staff members at the facility also tested positive.⁷⁵
- **April 13 2020-** Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases of COVID-19 at the home, including eleven residents who had died. Ten staff members had also tested positive (increase of four).⁷⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 32 residents, including 12 deaths (20 of these cases were recovered) and 12 staff (3 of these were recovered) at Hillsdale Terraces.⁷⁷

⁶⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnYtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnYtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷¹ Mitchell, Jeff. *UPDATE: Female resident of Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home province's latest COVID-19 fatality*. Durham Region. March 23 2020.

<https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9914723-update-female-resident-of-hillsdale-terraces-seniors-home-province-s-latest-covid-19-fatality/>

⁷² Mitchell, Jeff. *Eight residents at Oshawa nursing home diagnosed with coronavirus*. toronto.com. March 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9916609-eight-residents-at-oshawa-nursing-home-diagnosed-with-coronavirus/>

⁷³ Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: Outbreak at Oshawa long-term care home worsens as another resident dies*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6752759/coronavirus-hillsdale-terraces-long-term-care-outbreak/>

⁷⁴ COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁷⁵ Tsekouras, Phil. *Five more COVID-19 deaths at Oshawa long-term care home as case numbers climb*. Toronto CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/five-more-covid-19-deaths-at-oshawa-long-term-care-home-as-case-numbers-climb-1.4883481>

⁷⁶ Long-term care homes COVID-19 update. Durham Region Health Department. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/regional-government/long-term-care-homes-covid-19-update.aspx>

⁷⁷ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 29 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 42 residents (increase of 10; 24 of these cases were recovered, 12 died, and 6 were active cases) at Hillsdale Terraces.⁷⁸
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at Hillsdale Terraces has been declared over. In total there has been 43 residents infected (increase of 1), 14 deaths (increase of 2) and 13 staff members test positive for COVID-19.⁷⁹

Lakeridge Health

- **May 15 2020-** Lakeridge Health had 36 workers test positive overall. According to Lakeridge Health officials, 14 of the cases were occupationally acquired while another 22 were community acquired.⁸⁰

Lakeridge Health- Ajax Pickering

- **May 4 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has declared an outbreak in the LHAP VA4E Surgical Unit with 3 staff members and 2 patients testing positive for COVID-19.⁸¹
- **May 19 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has had two more staff members test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 5 staff members and 2 patients. The outbreak ended on May 11.⁸²
- **May 25 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has had another outbreak with 5 staff members and 3 patients testing positive for COVID-19.⁸³
- **May 26 2020-** A third outbreak has occurred with three patients and one staff member testing positive as well as one death in a patient being reported.⁸⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported updates to the following outbreaks at Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering:
 - The outbreak that started May 26 at had cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 2 staff.
 - The outbreak that started May 25 had cases in 3 patients and 7 staff, and ended June 12.⁸⁵

Lakeridge Health- Oshawa

⁷⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁰ Svekely, Reka. 36 Lakeridge Health employees have tested positive for the coronavirus, May 15 2020. Durham Region. May 15 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9989569-36-lakeridge-health-employees-have-tested-positive-for-the-coronavirus/>

⁸¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **April 1 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa hospital was reported to have an outbreak in area C7, as per the Durham Region website.⁸⁶ There was one hospital-acquired inpatient case of COVID-19 and a health care worker treating the patient subsequently tested positive for COVID-19 as well, according to an internal document.⁸⁷
- **April 2 2020-** A second patient tested positive in the C7 (cardiac care) unit of Lakeridge Health. The unit was temporarily closed for admissions.⁸⁸
- **April 9 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa has declared an outbreak of COVID-19 that occurred at the hospital last week was over.⁸⁹
- **April 24 2020-** Durham public health has reported that one patient and three staff members have tested positive at Lakeridge Health Oshawa in a second outbreak in the F4 & F5 Units.⁹⁰
- **May 7 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa had cases in 4 patients including 1 death and 2 staff members in the second outbreak.⁹¹
- **May 19 2020-** There were three additional staff members that tested positive in the second outbreak of Lakeridge Health Oshawa, to a total of 5 staff members. Three of the patients had passed away bringing the total to 4 patient deaths. The second outbreak was declared to be resolved. One of the 2 patients from the first outbreak passed away.⁹²

Thorntonview LTC

- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Thorntonview LTC with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁹³
- **May 23 2020-** The outbreak at Thorntonview LTC has now been declared resolved.⁹⁴

Traditions of Durham Retirement Home

- **May 4 2020-** An outbreak at Traditions of Durham Retirement Home- Bayshore TCU in Oshawa was also declared, but no details had been provided.⁹⁵
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Traditions of Durham Retirement Residence has ended.⁹⁶

⁸⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁷ Freeman, Joshua. *Lakeridge Health declares COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa Hospital.* Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/lakeridge-health-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-1.4880155>

⁸⁸ Szekely, Reka. *COVID-19 outbreak at Lakeridge Health Oshawa: 2 patients, 1 healthcare worker test positive.* Durhamregion.com. April 2 2020. https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9922871-covid-19-outbreak-at-lakeridge-health-oshawa-2-patients-1-healthcare-worker-test-positive/?fbclid=iwar3w-jlxdeaokiaf1osvigs9p1de6htaw51u-al_oqt3nrtz1fbbhnaquu#.XoZ0o3yyxQg.facebook

⁸⁹ Jones, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa hospital declared over.* Oshawa Express. April 9 2020. <https://oshawaexpress.ca/covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-declared-over/>

⁹⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 7 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁵ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁶ *Outbreak status report.* Durham Region. June 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

The Wynfield LTC

- **May 13 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at The Wynfield LTC with 1 resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁹⁷
- **May 23 2020**- Durham Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Wynfield LTC had ended.⁹⁸

The Wynfield Retirement Home

- **May 15 2020**- An outbreak starting May 3 has been resolved at The Wynfield Retirement Home with one resident passing away due to COVID-19.⁹⁹
- **June 4 2020**- The second outbreak starting May 18The Wynfield Retirement Home has now been resolved with a case in 1 resident.¹⁰⁰

Pickering

Bay Ridges

- **April 12 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Bay Ridges Long-Term Care Home on the first floor, with the date of onset as April 10.¹⁰¹
- **April 15 2020**- One administrative staff member at Bay Ridges was confirmed, on April 12, to have tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰²
- **April 30 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the Bay Ridges outbreak had been declared over.¹⁰³

Chartwell Pickering City Centre

- **April 5 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence on the fourth floor, with the date of onset as March 31.¹⁰⁴
- **April 30 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement had cases in 9 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff.¹⁰⁵
- **May 4 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that two more residents at Chartwell Pickering have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 11 residents infected.¹⁰⁶

⁹⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰¹ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰² Media Statement – Update on Bay Ridges Long Term Care Home – Pickering. Revera. April 15 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

¹⁰³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁴ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 5 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁶ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **May 13 2020-** The outbreak at Chartwell Pickering City Centre has now been declared resolved.¹⁰⁷

Rene Goupil House

- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department declared an outbreak at Rene Goupil House, a Jesuit retirement community in Pickering, reported to have started on April 14.
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Rene Goupil House retirement home had cases in 16 residents, and 3 staff members.¹⁰⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that 5 more residents at Rene Goupil House have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 21 residents including three deaths. There were also 4 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 7.¹⁰⁹
- **May 19 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that 1 more resident at Rene Goupil House has tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 22 residents including three additional deaths bringing the total to 6 deaths. There were also 1 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 8.¹¹⁰
- **May 29 2020-** The outbreak at Rene Goupil House has now been declared resolved.¹¹¹
- **June 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Rene Goupil House.¹¹²
- **June 14 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported the second outbreak at Rene Goupil House to be over. It is recorded as having had only cases in staff that lived outside of Durham, which the health unit does not track.¹¹³

Orchard Villa Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020-** Orchard Villa Long-Term Care declared a facility-wide outbreak on March 31, with date of onset March 29.¹¹⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 180 active cases (it was unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Orchard Villa Long-Term Care. 150 cases were in isolation, 2 were in the hospital, and 28 were deceased.¹¹⁵

¹⁰⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁹ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁰ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁴ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 20 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 197 residents and 87 staff members test positive, and 57 resident deaths reported.¹¹⁶
- **May 7 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 60 deaths in residents, with cases in 197 residents and 87 staff members, and another 2 unspecified cases. Thirteen people remain hospitalized and 103 people have recovered.¹¹⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 70 deaths in residents (increase of ten), with cases in 206 residents (increase of 10) and 99 staff members (increase of 12).¹¹⁸
- **June 3 2020-** There have now been 102 staff members (an increase of three) test positive for COVID-19, there have also been 71 deaths reported (an increase of one).¹¹⁹
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Orchard Villa Long Term Care has now been declared resolved.¹²⁰

Orchard Villa Retirement Home

- **April 11 2020-** Two residents living in Orchard Villa Retirement Home (same address as the long-term care home, but separate) in Pickering died due to COVID-19.¹²¹
- **April 13 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home declared an outbreak on April 13 in the Victoria Unit, and the Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak onset was April 9.¹²²
- **April 15 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home suffered two more deaths (total of four).¹²³
- **April 30 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home had 26 residents and 9 staff members test positive.¹²⁴
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa RH had 28 residents and 9 staff members test positive, and 5 deaths reported. This is an increase of 2 residents and 1 death.¹²⁵

¹¹⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁷ Szekely, Reka. *Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals*. Durham Region.com. May 8 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

¹¹⁸ Szekely, Reka. *Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals*. Durham Region.com. May 19 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

¹¹⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²¹ Katawazi, Miriam. *Two people die of COVID-19 at Pickering long-term care home*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-people-die-of-covid-19-at-pickering-long-term-care-home-1.4892322>

¹²² *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks*. Durham Region. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹²³ *Ontario steps up fight against COVID-19 in long-term care homes as province confirms 494 new cases*. CBC News. April 15 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-wednesday-long-term-care-homes-1.5532713>

¹²⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 19 2020-** There have been 2 more deaths reported at Orchard Villa Retirement home, bringing the total up to 7 deaths.¹²⁶
- **June 3 2020-** There have been one more resident (a total of 29) and one more staff member (a total of ten) test positive for COVID-19.¹²⁷
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Orchard Villa Retirement Home has now been declared resolved.¹²⁸

Uxbridge

Uxbridge Cottage Hospital

- **May 1 2020-** Uxbridge Cottage Hospital reported on May 1 that they had an outbreak starting April 26 in the Med. Surge Unit. One patient and 3 staff members had tested positive.¹²⁹
- **May 17 2020-** The outbreak declared at Uxbridge Cottage Hospital has been declared resolved.

Reachview

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at ReachView Village Long-Term Care Home in Uxbridge. The date of onset was April 11, for the Cedar Grove Unit.¹³⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Reachview LTC has had 5 residents, 2 staff members test positive and 1 death reported.¹³¹
- **May 4 2020-** Reachview LTC had an increase of 1 resident and 4 staff members test positive and 1 more death reported, bringing the total up to 6 residents, 6 staff members, and 2 resident deaths.¹³²
- **May 19 2020-** Reachview LTC had an increase of 18 residents and 6 staff members test positive and 4 more deaths reported, bringing the totals up to 24 residents, 12 staff members, and 6 resident deaths.¹³³
- **May 26 2020-** ReachView LTC had cases in 39 residents (increase of 15) including 10 deaths (increase of 4), and 19 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 6 residents recovered, as well as 10 staff.¹³⁴

¹²⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁹ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹³⁰ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹³¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁴ Media Statement – Update on ReachView Village Long Term Care Home – Uxbridge. Revera. May 26 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-reachview-village-uxbridge-ltc-may26-2020.pdf?rev=6cce4c0f600142d5b891aecdcd26c82c&hash=D9CBD337DEA2B55CAD2EC90CD65CB503&_ga=2.60779182.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

- **June 3 2020**- Reachview LTC has had 51 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 11), including 14 deaths (an increase of 4).¹³⁵
- **June 16 2020**- Reachview had had 63 Residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 12) including 16 deaths (an increase of 2). 23 staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 4).¹³⁶

Douglas Crossing Retirement Home

- **March 16 2020**- Douglas Crossing Retirement Home declared an outbreak that was reported to have started March 9, as per the Durham Region website.¹³⁷
- **April 5 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department confirmed Sunday that a resident at Douglas Crossing Retirement Home died.¹³⁸
- **April 30 2020**- Douglass Crossing Retirement Home has had 9 residents, 6 staff members test positive and 2 deaths reported¹³⁹
- **May 4 2020**- Douglas Crossing Retirement Home had one more resident test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total up to 10 residents, with 6 staff members who tested positive and 2 deaths reported.¹⁴⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Durham Public Health has declared the outbreak at Douglas Crossing was resolved with 10 residents and 6 staff members testing positive for COVID-19 and 3 deaths reported.¹⁴¹

Whitby

Fairview Lodge

- **April 15 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department announced an outbreak at Fairview Lodge, a long-term care home in Whitby, for its non-resident care support services staff. The outbreak onset was reported to be April 10.¹⁴²
- **April 16 2020**- The Health Department confirmed that one staff member at Fairview Lodge had tested positive, but they did not provide direct resident care. All other staff who interacted with the infected person were going to be tested, whether they showed symptoms or not.¹⁴³
- **April 20 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department confirmed a case in 1 staff at Fairview Lodge, as previously reported.¹⁴⁴

¹³⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁷ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹³⁸ Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home. DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

¹³⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴² Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁴³ O'Meara, Jennifer. Staff member at Whitby's Fairview Lodge tests positive for COVID-19. DurhamRegion.com. April 16 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9953611-staff-member-at-whitby-s-fairview-lodge-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁴⁴ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 27 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Fairview Lodge had ended.¹⁴⁵
- **May 19 2020-** Fairview Lodge LTC has had another outbreak with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁶
- **May 24 2020-** The outbreak at Fairview Lodge has now been declared resolved.¹⁴⁷

Lynde Creek Manor Retirement Home

- **May 29 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Lynde Creek Manor with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁸
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Lynde Creek Manor has ended.¹⁴⁹

Sunnycrest Nursing Homes Ltd

- **May 6 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Sunnycrest; no details have been provided.¹⁵⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The outbreak at Sunnycrest Nursing Home has been resolved after one resident tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵¹

The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home

- **May 24 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁵²
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home has now been declared resolved.¹⁵³

The Village of Taunton Mills LTC

- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Village of Taunton Mills with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁴
- **May 24 2020-** The outbreak at The Village of Taunton Mills has now been declared resolved.¹⁵⁵

Viva Whitby Shores

¹⁴⁵ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁴⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁹ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators.* Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

¹⁵⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **March 22 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Viva Whitby Shores retirement home, with the date of onset as March 21.¹⁵⁶
- **April 1 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that one resident of Viva Whitby Shores Retirement Community tested positive, and was sent to hospital.¹⁵⁷
- **April 20 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Viva Whitby Shores had ended.¹⁵⁸

Eastern Ontario

Le Genesis - Foyer St-Viateur

- **June 1 2020**- An outbreak was declared at the St-Viateur Nursing Home in Limoges after an asymptomatic employee, who lives in Ottawa but works at St-Viateur, recently received a positive result. They had received an initial negative test for COVID-19 on May 4.¹⁵⁹
- **June 13 2020**— The outbreak at St-Viateur Nursing Home has been resolved.¹⁶⁰

Maxville Manor

- **May 21 2020**- An outbreak was declared at the Maxville Manor long-term care home after a resident, who initially tested negative for novel coronavirus, ended up testing positive for COVID-19 on May 21.¹⁶¹
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Maxville Manor was no longer in outbreak.¹⁶²

Milieux de vie a L'Érablière

- **April 7 2020**— An outbreak was declared at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière (Valoris group home) in Plantagenet on the Eastern Ontario Health Unit website. No details were provided.¹⁶³
- **April 9 2020**— Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had two residents test positive for COVID-19 and were in isolation.¹⁶⁴
- **April 23 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had ended.¹⁶⁵

Pinecrest Nursing Home

¹⁵⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁵⁷ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized.* DurhamRegion.com. April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

¹⁵⁸ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized.* DurhamRegion.com. April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

¹⁵⁹ Morgan, James. *59 active cases of COVID-19 in Eastern Ontario Health Unit jurisdiction on Monday, May 25.* The Review. May 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/25/59-active-cases-of-covid-19-in-eastern-ontario-health-unit-jurisdiction-on-monday-may-25/>

¹⁶⁰ Eastern Ontario Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁶¹ Seebruch, Nick. *Positive COVID-19 test at Maxville Manor.* Seaway News. May 21 2020. <https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/21/positive-covid-19-test-at-maxville-manor/>

¹⁶² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶³ Eastern Ontario Health Unit April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁶⁴ Sproule, Louise. *Two positive COVID-19 cases: Individuals in local group home are recovering well, have been in isolation since Saturday.* The Review April 9 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/04/09/two-positive-covid-19-cases-individuals-in-local-group-home-are-recovering-well-have-been-in-isolation-since-saturday/>

¹⁶⁵ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

- **May 4 2020**– An outbreak was declared at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Plantagenet on April 22. Eight residents and three staff members tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁶ There had been 2 deaths reported at this facility.¹⁶⁷
- **May 11 2020**– The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that Pinecrest had cases in 32 residents (increase of 24) including 8 deaths (increase of 6), and 7 staff (increase of 4).¹⁶⁸
- **May 30 2020**– The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Pinecrest had ended.¹⁶⁹
- **June 13 2020**– A second outbreak at Pinecrest has been declared with no details available.¹⁷⁰
- **June 16 2020**– There have also been three more deaths at Pinecrest as a result of the first outbreak (total of 11).¹⁷¹

St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House)

- **May 10 2020**– The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) LTC in Cornwall.¹⁷²
- **May 11 2020**– St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre had a case in one staff member.¹⁷³
- **May 25 2020**– The outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) was declared resolved.¹⁷⁴

Woodland Villa

- **May 2 2020**– An outbreak was declared at Woodland Villa LTC in Long Sault, west of Cornwall. One resident tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁷⁵
- **May 19 2020**– The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Woodland Villa had ended.¹⁷⁶

Grey Bruce

- **March 31 2020**– According to the March 31 Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there was a new case of a female health care worker in her 30s.¹⁷⁷
- **April 1 2020**– The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 3 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁷⁸

¹⁶⁶ Eastern Ontario Health Unit April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁶⁷ Pringle, Josh. *Two residents of Plantagenet long-term care home die due to COVID-19*. CTV Ottawa. May 4 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-plantagenet-long-term-care-home-die-due-to-covid-19-1.4924512>

¹⁶⁸ Morgan, James. *Eighth COVID-19 death at Pinecrest in Plantagenet, new outbreak in Cornwall*. The Review. May 8 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/08/eighth-covid-19-death-at-pinecrest-in-plantagenet-new-outbreak-in-cornwall/>

¹⁶⁹ *COVID-19 outbreaks over within EOHU long-term care facilities*. Sudbury Star. May 30 2020. <https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-over-within-eohu-long-term-care-facilities/wcm/d8e6f374-bee0-413f-ac2a-11d912aad54c>

¹⁷⁰ Eastern Ontario Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁷¹ Morgan, James. *27 active cases of COVID-19 throughout Eastern Ontario Health Unit territory, outbreak returns at Pinecrest in Plantagenet*. The Review. June 16 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/06/16/27-active-cases-of-covid-19-throughout-eastern-ontario-health-unit-territory-outbreak-returns-at-pinecrest-in-plantagenet/>

¹⁷² Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁷³ Seebruch, Nick. *COVID-19 outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre*. Cornwall Seaway News. May 11 2020. <https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/11/covid-19-outbreak-at-st-josephs-continuing-care-centre/>

¹⁷⁴ Morgan, James. *59 active cases of COVID-19 in Eastern Ontario Health Unit jurisdiction on Monday, May 25*. The Review. May 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/25/59-active-cases-of-covid-19-in-eastern-ontario-health-unit-jurisdiction-on-monday-may-25/>

¹⁷⁵ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 4 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁷⁶ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁷⁷ Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker*. Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

¹⁷⁸ *Situation Report #15: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 1 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

- **April 3 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 4 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁷⁹
- **April 5 2020-** The two of the three additional health care workers who tested positive reported on April 3 were females, with one in her 40s and the other in her 50s. The Grey Bruce Health Unit said the women were in isolation.¹⁸⁰
- **April 6 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 7 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁸¹
- **April 9 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 9 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁸²
- **April 11 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 10 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁸³
- **April 13 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 12 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁸⁴
- **April 14 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 13 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁸⁵
- **April 20 2020-** According to the Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there were 21 health care workers who had tested positive for COVID-19. No details were provided.¹⁸⁶

Brucelea Haven

- **April 28 2020-** Ontario Public Health reported an outbreak at Brucelea Haven LTC with cases in two staff members.¹⁸⁷
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Brucelea Haven was no longer in outbreak.¹⁸⁸

Golden Dawn Seniors Home

- **May 16 2020 –** An outbreak at Golden Dawn Nursing Home in Lion's Head has been declared resolved with only one resident testing positive.¹⁸⁹

Maple View Long-Term Care

¹⁷⁹ *Situation Report #17: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 3 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁸⁰ *Grey Bruce health care providers contract COVID-19.* London CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/grey-bruce-health-care-providers-contract-covid-19-1.4883440>

¹⁸¹ *Situation Report #20: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 6 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁸² *Situation Report #23: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 9 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁸³ *Situation Report #25: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 11 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁸⁴ *Situation Report #27: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 13 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁸⁵ *Situation Report #28: COVID-19.* Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 14 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁸⁶ Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker.* Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

¹⁸⁷ Miller, Scott. *New outbreak and staff COVID-19 cases at Grey-Bruce long-term care homes*

. CTV London. April 27 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/new-outbreak-and-staff-covid-19-cases-at-grey-bruce-long-term-care-homes-1.4913722>

¹⁸⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Grey Bruce Region. May 20 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

- **April 1 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that one employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. The home was put into automatic outbreak.¹⁹⁰
- **April 3 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that a second employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. She is a female in her 50s and at home self-isolating.¹⁹¹
- **April 9 2020-** Richard Franzke, a vice-president with Southbridge Health Care LP (who own Maple View Long-Term Care), made the remark in emailed responses to questions about how staff were coping. He said staff and residents have been infected, the first confirmation that residents had been infected as well. He did not say how many.¹⁹²
- **April 12 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that a third health-care worker at Maple View long-term care facility, a female in her 50s, tested positive and was home self-isolating.¹⁹³
- **April 20 2020-** The Grey-Bruce Health Unit said 22 of 29 residents in the Maplevue Long-Term Care Home in Owen Sound had tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁴
- **April 20 2020 –** The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound had also impacted 15 staff, who tested positive.¹⁹⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Ontario Public Health has reported 6 deaths at Maplevue Long-Term Care.¹⁹⁶
- **May 1 2020 –** The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care home in Owen Sound was declared over.¹⁹⁷

Parkview Manor

- **May 3 2020 –** An outbreak was declared at Parkview Manor long-term care home in Chesley. One resident at the home has tested positive for the virus.¹⁹⁸
- **May 18 2020 –** The outbreak at Parkview Manor has been declared resolved with only the one asymptomatic resident, previously reported, testing positive.¹⁹⁹

Sepoy Manor

¹⁹⁰ COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

¹⁹¹ Bernard, Kevin. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. Bayshore Broadcasting. April 3 2020. https://www.bayshorebroadcasting.ca/news_item.php?NewsID=116473

¹⁹² Dunn, Scott. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 9 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/maple-view-staff-managing-through-tough-time>

¹⁹³ *Situation Report #26: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 12 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁹⁴ COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

¹⁹⁵ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

¹⁹⁶ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁹⁷ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

¹⁹⁸ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

¹⁹⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Grey Bruce Region. May 20 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

- **April 28 2020-** Ontario Public Health reported an outbreak at Sepoy Manor Retirement home with a case in one resident.²⁰⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Outbreak at Sepoy Manor declared over/rescinded by the public health unit due to the original positive test being confirmed as a false-positive result.²⁰¹

Guelph and Area

Hospitals

Guelph General Hospital

- **March 24 2020-** Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health (WDGPH) said two employees at Guelph General Hospital (GGH) contracted COVID-19. Hospital officials said they were both self-isolating at home.²⁰²
- **March 26 2020-** Four health care workers at Guelph General Hospital (including the two identified on March 24) and 1 patient were infected and more were expected, said Marianne Walker, CEO of GGH. GGH and WDGPH declared an outbreak of COVID-19 on a medical ward (4E) at the hospital.²⁰³
- **April 3 2020-** There were 24 staff members at Guelph General Hospital who tested positive for COVID-19 as of Friday (April 3) morning. Most of the cases were connected to the outbreak on wing 4E that was discovered the previous week. Dr. Nicola Mercer, Medical Officer of Health for WDGPH, said that to her knowledge all 24 were self-isolating and recovering at home.²⁰⁴
- **April 9 2020-** Guelph General Hospital said an COVID-19 outbreak in one of their units had been declared over. The hospital said the decision was made on Thursday in consultation with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health as it had been 14 days since the last hospital-acquired COVID-19 patient was put into isolation.²⁰⁵
- **June 2 2020-** Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health reported cases in 4 patients and 18 staff associated with the resolved outbreak at Guelph General Hospital.²⁰⁶

Headwaters Health Care, Orangeville

- **March 31 2020-** Five staff at the hospital at Headwaters Health Care Centre (HHCC) tested positive for COVID-19. They were at home and were self-isolating for 14 days.²⁰⁷

²⁰⁰ Miller, Scott. *New outbreak and staff COVID-19 cases at Grey-Bruce long-term care homes*

. CTV London. April 27 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/new-outbreak-and-staff-covid-19-cases-at-grey-bruce-long-term-care-homes-1.4913722>

²⁰¹ Cowan, Greg. *Outbreak at Sepoy Manor declared over, false-positive COVID-19 test confirmed*. The Sun Times. April 30, 2020.

<https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/outbreak-at-sepoy-manor-declared-over-false-positive-covid-19-test-confirmed>

²⁰² Carty, Matt. *Coronavirus: 2 Guelph General Hospital employees test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6725790/coronavirus-guelph-general-hospital-employees/>

²⁰³ GuelphToday staff. *Outbreak of COVID-19 declared on Guelph General Hospital ward*. GuelphToday. March 26 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/outbreak-of-covid-19-declared-on-guelph-general-hospital-ward-2203234>

²⁰⁴ Saxon, Tony. *24 staff at Guelph General Hospital now confirmed to have COVID-19*. GuelphToday. April 3 2020. https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/24-staff-at-guelph-general-hospital-now-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223540?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

²⁰⁵ Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph General Hospital declared over*. Global News. April 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6801968/covid19-outbreak-guelph-hospital-over/>

²⁰⁶ *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²⁰⁷ *Orangeville hospital patient, five staff test positive for COVID-19*. Guelph Today. March 31 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/orangeville-hospital-patient-five-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-2216259>

- **April 2 2020-** Ten staff at Headwaters Health Care Centre tested positive in total, and 23 were in self-isolation. 32 had been self-isolating, but 9 had returned by Thursday April 2. Among the 10 staff with novel coronavirus were seven nurses on the hospital's F-wing, two nurses in its intensive care unit and one personal support worker on the E-wing, or long-term care floor.²⁰⁸
- **April 6 2020-** The number of Headwaters hospital employees confirmed to have tested positive for novel coronavirus has risen from ten to thirteen, while 38 were self-isolating at home, as reported by the Headwaters Health Care Centre.²⁰⁹
- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 2 patients and 16 staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital in Orangeville.
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a total of 5 cases in patients and 18 in staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital.²¹⁰
- **April 27 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared the outbreak at Headwaters Health Care Hospital has been resolved.²¹¹
- **May 19 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 23 cases in staff (increase of 5), with 7 cases active as of May 19. There was no outbreak declared. 15 of those staff cases were associated with the resolved outbreak.²¹²
- **June 3 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 26 cases in staff (increase of 3), with 5 cases active as of June 3.²¹³
- **June 17 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 26 cases in staff, with 3 cases active as of June 17.²¹⁴

St. Joseph's Health Centre, Guelph

- **April 3 2020-** Two staff members of St. Joseph's Health Centre, a complex-care hospital in Guelph, tested positive for the virus, confirmed by Chuck Ferguson, communications manager with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health.²¹⁵
- **April 14 2020-** The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that 1 patient and 3 staff tested positive at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph.²¹⁶
- **April 14 2020-** The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph in the Rosewood Unit from April 2 and ending April 14.²¹⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in one patient and six staff (increase of 3 staff) at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.²¹⁸

²⁰⁸ Halliday, Chris. *Latest on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak: 10 nurses test positive for COVID-19, 23 self-isolating.* [orangeville.com](https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9923495-latest-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak-10-nurses-test-positive-for-covid-19-23-self-isolating/). April 2 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9923495-latest-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak-10-nurses-test-positive-for-covid-19-23-self-isolating/>

²⁰⁹ Halliday, Chris. *10 patients, 13 hospital staff, 38 self-isolating: Headwaters releases update on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak.* [orangeville.com](https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936059-10-patients-13-hospital-staff-38-self-isolating-headwaters-releases-update-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak/). April 6 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936059-10-patients-13-hospital-staff-38-self-isolating-headwaters-releases-update-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak/>

²¹⁰ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²¹¹ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²¹² *Coronavirus (COVID-19).* [Headwaters Health Care Centre](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)). May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

²¹³ *Coronavirus (COVID-19).* [Headwaters Health Care Centre](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)). June 3 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

²¹⁴ *Coronavirus (COVID-19).* [Headwaters Health Care Centre](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)). June 17 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

²¹⁵ Saxon, Tony. *Two staff members at St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed to have COVID-19.* [GuelphToday](https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427). April 3 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427>

²¹⁶ Carty, Matt. *Public Health reports 64 coronavirus cases in 4 outbreaks in Guelph health facilities.* [Global News](https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ). April 8 2020. <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ>

²¹⁷ *Status of cases in WDG.* [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²¹⁸ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

- **April 29 2020**- There has been one death reported at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.²¹⁹

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes and other Health Care Settings

Aboyne

Wellington Terrace

- **April 4 2020**- On Saturday April 4, an employee at Wellington Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Aboyne, northwest of Guelph tested positive for COVID-19. The employee is experiencing mild symptoms and is recovering in isolation at home.²²⁰
- **April 18 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wellington Terrace had ended.²²¹

Fergus

Caressant Care Fergus

- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Caressant Care - Fergus Nursing and Retirement Home had an outbreak with 1 case in a resident.²²²
- **May 6 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported Caressant Care – Fergus was no longer in outbreak.²²³

Guelph

Guelph Lake Commons

- **May 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Guelph Lake Commons retirement home in the Senior Independent Living area; no other details have been released.²²⁴
- **May 26 2020**- The outbreak at Guelph Lake Commons has been declared over having one staff member test positive for COVID-19.²²⁵

Homewood Health Centre

- **April 1 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre, a private mental health and addictions facility. As of Wednesday afternoon, two staff members and one patient tested positive.²²⁶
- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 9 residents and 3 staff.²²⁷

²¹⁹ *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak.* Guelph Today. April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

²²⁰ *Staff member tests positive at Wellington Terrace Long Term Care Home.* GuelphToday. April 6 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/staff-member-tests-positive-at-wellington-terrace-long-term-care-home-2231952>

²²¹ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²²² *GuelphToday staff. Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus.* GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

²²³ *Daponte, Chris. Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus.* The Wellington Advisor. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

²²⁴ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for May 19, 2020.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/node/1542>

²²⁵ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for June 2, 2020.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/node/1542>

²²⁶ *Carty, Matt. COVID-19 outbreak declared at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre.* Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764345/covid-19-outbreak-guelph-homewood/>

²²⁷ *GuelphToday staff. Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus.* GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 14 patients and five staff (up from 9 residents and 2 staff).²²⁸

Norfolk Manor

- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor RH in Guelph had cases in 18 residents and 2 staff.²²⁹
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and four staff (up from 18 residents and 2 staff).²³⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and 6 staff (increase of 2) and 4 deaths (new).²³¹
- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Norfolk Manor has been declared over; there had been cases in 22 residents, 9 staff (increase of 3), and 7 deaths (increase of three).²³²

Stone Lodge Retirement Residence

- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Stone Lodge Retirement Residence in Guelph with a case in 1 resident.²³³
- **May 6 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Stone Lodge Retirement Residence was no longer in outbreak.²³⁴

Village of Riverside Glen

- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Riverside Glen LTC had one staff member confirmed with COVID-19.²³⁵

Wellington County

Royal Terrace

- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Royal Terrace LTC in Palmerston (in the town of Monto in Wellington County) with a case in 1 resident.²³⁶

Strathcona Long-Term Care

²²⁸ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²²⁹ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. *GuelphToday*. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

²³⁰ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²³¹ *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak*. *Guelph Today*. April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

²³² *Outbreak declared over at Norfolk Manor*. *Guelph Today*. May 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/outbreak-declared-over-at-norfolk-manor-2351920>

²³³ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²³⁴ Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus*. *The Wellington Advisor*. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

²³⁵ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. *Schlegel Villages*. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²³⁶ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Strathcona LTC in Mount Forest (in the Township of North Wellington, in Wellington County) with a case in 1 staff member.²³⁷
- **May 9 2020-** The outbreak at Strathcona Long-Term Care was resolved.²³⁸

Shelburne

Dufferin Oaks Long-Term Care Home

- **March 30 2020-** An employee at the Dufferin Oaks home tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dufferin County officials, the staff member hasn't been onsite since displaying symptoms and was isolating at home. None of the residents presented with symptoms as of March 30.²³⁹
- **March 31 2020-** A second Dufferin Oaks staff member tested positive for coronavirus.²⁴⁰
- **April 6 2020-** The County of Dufferin confirmed that a fifth individual tested positive for novel coronavirus at Dufferin Oaks long-term care home in Shelburne. This includes two residents and three staff members.²⁴¹
- **April 14 2020-** Three residents and four staff members have tested positive for COVID-19 and thirteen more were awaiting results.²⁴²
- **April 20 2020-** Four residents and five staff members tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were awaiting results. There was one death of a resident reported in this facility.²⁴³
- **April 28 2020-** Four residents and six staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were still awaiting results. There have been two resident deaths (increase of 1) reported in this facility.²⁴⁴
- **May 13 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre was closed, after the 69 tests that were pending all came back negative.²⁴⁵

Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home

- **April 6 2020-** A resident at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home tested positive for COVID-19. Richard Franzke, vice-president of communications with Southbridge Health Care Homes, said the resident had been placed in isolation since coming back from the hospital.²⁴⁶

²³⁷ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

²³⁸ Daponte, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Strathcona in Mount Forest.* The Wellington Advisor. May 11 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-strathcona-in-mount-forest/>

²³⁹ Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Employee at long-term care home in Shelburne, Ont. tests positive for COVID-19.* Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753772/covid-19-coronavirus-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-home/>

²⁴⁰ Halliday, Chris. *Coronavirus: Second Dufferin Oaks staff member tests positive for coronavirus in as many days.* Orangeville Banner. March 31 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9921155-second-dufferin-oaks-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-in-as-many-days/>

²⁴¹ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks.* Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

²⁴² Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks.* Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

²⁴³ *COVID-19 Update.* Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

²⁴⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

²⁴⁵ *BREAKING: COVID-19: Outbreak cleared at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre.* Orangeville Today. May 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/05/13/breaking-covid-19-outbreak-cleared-at-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-centre/>

²⁴⁶ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks.* Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

- **April 13 2020-** Three residents tested positive for COVID-19 and two deaths at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home have been reported among their residents.²⁴⁷
- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff.²⁴⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that cases in 14 residents and two staff (increase of 10 residents) at Shelburne Residence.²⁴⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 17 residents (increase of 3) and five staff (increase of 3) at Shelburne Residence as well as 5 deaths (all new).²⁵⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 55 residents (increase of 25) and 22 staff (increase of 14) at Shelburne Residence as well as 15 deaths (an increase of 6).²⁵¹
- **May 19 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 55 residents including 21 deaths (increase of 6) and 34 recovered, and 28 staff (increase of 6) including 8 recovered.²⁵²
- **June 2 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 56 residents (an increase of 1). The outbreak has been declared over since May 25 2020.²⁵³

Haldimand and Norfolk

Anson Place

- **March 29 2020-** A resident from Anson Place, retirement and long-term care facility in Hagersville, was the area's first death due to the novel coronavirus. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that the person had died after being admitted to West Haldimand Hospital in Hagersville.²⁵⁴
- **March 31 2020-** Two more residents have died and 11 tested positive for COVID-19 at Anson Place Care Centre, as confirmed by the home.²⁵⁵
- **April 1 2020-** Three residents of Anson Place Care Centre have died of COVID-19. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that 12 staff members and 11 residents of Anson Place, including the 3 deceased, tested positive for the disease.²⁵⁶

²⁴⁷ COVID-19: Two residents pass away at Shelburne Residence. *Orangeville Today*. April 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/04/13/covid-19-two-residents-pass-away-at-shelburne-residence1/>

²⁴⁸ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. *GuelphToday*. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

²⁴⁹ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. *GuelphToday*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²⁵⁰ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. *Ontario.ca*. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁵¹ McNaughton, Graeme. *UPDATE: Coronavirus outbreak at Guelph's Homewood closed*. *Guelph Mercury Tribune*. April 30 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9966240-update-coronavirus-outbreak-at-guelph-s-homewood-closed/>

²⁵² *Long-Term Care*. *Headwaters Health Care Centre*. May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)/Long-Term-Care](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)/Long-Term-Care)

²⁵³ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for June 2, 2020*. *Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health*. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

²⁵⁴ Simcoe Reformer staff. *UPDATE: 23 positive COVID-19 cases, one death in Haldimand and Norfolk*. *Simcoe Reformer*. March 29 2020.

<https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/update-23-positive-covid-19-cases-in-haldimand-and-norfolk>

²⁵⁵ Craggs, Samantha. *3 deaths and 11 confirmed COVID-19 cases at Hagersville long-term care home*. *CBC News*. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5516714>

²⁵⁶ Antonacci, J.P. *Three COVID-19 deaths at Hagersville long-term care home*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 1 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/01/three-covid-19-deaths-at-hagersville-long-term-care-home.html?utm_source=facebook&source=the%20hamilton%20spectator&utm_medium=SocialMedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

- **April 5 2020**- A fourth resident of Anson place died. 37 residents at the 101-person care centre and 21 staff tested positive (35 staff tested negative), cases that the health unit said could be traced back to a funeral. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit is investigating whether a fifth death is related to COVID-19.²⁵⁷
- **April 6 2020**- The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that there was a total of 7 deaths in recent days at Anson Place of which 5 were confirmed to be attributable to COVID-19,” said Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Shanker Nesathurai. 39 residents and 22 staff tested positive for the virus.²⁵⁸
- **April 14 2020**- Anson Place Retirement and Long-Term Care has had 73 residents and 31 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and there had been 19 deaths.²⁵⁹
- **April 19 2020**- Anson Place reported its twenty-fourth death. Anson Place executive director Lisa Roth said 21 deaths occurred on the long-term care floor and 3 on the retirement home floor. The number of positive cases was at 71 residents with 50 from Anson’s long-term care centre and 21 in the retirement residence as well as 31 employees.²⁶⁰
- **April 22 2020**- Anson Place reported its 27th death in their long-term care home.²⁶¹

Caressant Care Courtland

- **April 27 2020**- Near Tillsonburg, 1 staff member at Caressant Care Courtland LTC has tested positive for the coronavirus.²⁶²
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Caressant Care Courtland was no longer in outbreak.²⁶³

Cedarwood Village

- **May 22 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Cedarwood Village Retirement Apartments & Nursing Home with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²⁶⁴

Delhi Long Term Care

- **June 4 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Delhi Long Term Care with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²⁶⁵

Norview Lodge

²⁵⁷ Craggs, Samantha. *37 residents and 21 staff at a Hagersville long-term care home have COVID-19*. *CBC News*. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5522762>

²⁵⁸ Simpson, Krista. *Long-term care home in Hagersville reports over 60 cases of COVID-19 as they struggle to stop the virus*. *Ottawa CTV News*. April 6 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/long-term-care-home-in-hagersville-reports-over-60-cases-of-covid-19-as-they-struggle-to-stop-the-virus-1.4885719>

²⁵⁹ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 pummels Anson Place, with 19 deaths and 73 confirmed cases*. *CBC News*. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

²⁶⁰ Ball, Vincent. *UPDATE: Five COVID-19 deaths at Anson Place over two days*. *Simcoe Reformer*. April 19 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/anson-place-reports-three-new-covid-19-deaths>

²⁶¹ Frketich, Joana. *COVID-19 death toll climbs at Cardinal Retirement Residence and Anson Place*. *The Spec*. April 22 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/22/covid-19-death-toll-climbs-at-cardinal-retirement-residence-and-anson-place.html>

²⁶² *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows* *Simcoe Reformer*. April 24 2020 <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

²⁶³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. *Government of Ontario*. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁴ *Health Department’s COVID-19 Tracker*. *Haldimand Norfolk Public Health*. May 22 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-at-norview-lodge-cedarwood-village-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

²⁶⁵ *Health Department’s COVID-19 Tracker*. *Haldimand Norfolk Public Health*. June 4 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19-at-delhi-long-term-care-centre/>

- **April 5 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that one non-clinical staff member at Norview Lodge LTC in Simcoe tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member is in self-isolation at home.²⁶⁶
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at Norview Lodge was deemed resolved on or prior to April 27.²⁶⁷
- **May 22 2020 –** Another outbreak has been declared at Norview Lodge with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.²⁶⁸
- **June 13 2020 –** One more staff member has tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 3 in their second outbreak.²⁶⁹

Norfolk Hospital Retirement home

- **May 18 2020 –** An outbreak has been declared at Norfolk Hospital retirement home with two residents testing positive for COVID-19.²⁷⁰

Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village

- **April 24 2020-** In Townsend, two staff members at Parkview Meadows LTC have tested positive for the novel coronavirus.²⁷¹
- **May 7 2020-** A resident at Parkview Meadows tested positive for COVID-19.²⁷²
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village has ended.²⁷³

West Haldimand General Hospital

- **April 11 2020-** In Hagersville, six staff members at the West Haldimand General Hospital tested positive for the novel coronavirus.²⁷⁴

Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit

Ross Memorial Hospital

- **April 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at the Ross Memorial Hospital in Kawartha Lakes. A patient, who was relocated to an isolation room in the hospital's dedicated COVID-19 unit, and two staff members, who were isolating at home, tested positive for COVID-19 at the hospital.²⁷⁵
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at the Ross Memorial Hospital in Kawartha Lakes was declared over by the hospital.²⁷⁶

²⁶⁶ Anson Place & Norview Lodge Covid-19 Updates – Sunday, April 5. Port Dover Maple Leaf. April 5 2020. <https://www.portdovermapleleaf.com/anson-place-norview-lodge-covid-19-updates-sunday-april-5/>

²⁶⁷ Antonacc, J.P. *Staff at two more Haldimand-Norfolk long-term care homes test positive for COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 27 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

²⁶⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 22 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-at-norview-lodge-cedarwood-village-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

²⁶⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. June 13 2020. <https://hnhu.org/norview-lodge-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

²⁷⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/two-residents-of-norfolk-hospital-nursing-home-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

²⁷¹ COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows. Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

²⁷² Antonacc, J.P. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Townsend long-term care home as resident tests positive*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 8 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

²⁷³ COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

²⁷⁴ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 outbreak at Hagersville hospital*. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

²⁷⁵ Davis, Greg & Giunta, Mark. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Ross Memorial Hospital in Lindsay*. Global News. April 18 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6837564/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-ross-memorial-hospital-in-lindsay/>

²⁷⁶ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared over at Ross Memorial Hospital in Lindsay*. Global News. May 8 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6920726/coronavirus-outbreak-over-ross-memorial-hospital-lindsay/>

Bobcaygeon

Case Manor Care Community LTC

- **April 28 2020-** A second outbreak was declared in Bobcaygeon at Case Manor Care Community LTC with 6 residents and 6 staff testing positive for COVID-19.²⁷⁷
- **April 30 2020-** Case Manor Care Community LTC has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 7 staff members and 6 residents.²⁷⁸
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at Case Manor Care Community LTC was declared removed by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit after a laboratory error produced false positives. The individuals were re-tested and received negative COVID-19 test results.²⁷⁹

Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²⁸⁰
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.²⁸¹

Pinecrest Nursing Home

- **March 20 2020-** Three residents of a long-term care home in the village of Bobcaygeon northeast of Lindsay, two men, ages 89 and 61 and a 94-year-old woman, had tested positive for COVID-19. Late Friday afternoon, Dr. Lynn Noseworthy, medical officer of health for the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit, said the residents live at Pinecrest Nursing Home.²⁸²
- **March 26 2020-** Fourteen employees of Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon had tested positive for COVID-19. Two residents died; one on Tuesday March 24, and one on Wednesday March 25. Sixteen more staff and thirty-five more residents were also showing symptoms. Test results for the sixteen staff were pending. It was not clear how many residents or staff may have had COVID-19 because testing was limited only to residents and staff who showed symptoms.²⁸³
- **March 29 2020-** Seven more Pinecrest residents had died over the weekend as of Sunday evening (March 29), according to Dr. Michelle Snarr, the facility's medical director, and Dr. Steve Oldridge, a local doctor also treating the residents. All were presumed to have died of COVID-19. A total of 17 staff members had tested positive as of Sunday March 29, with more results pending.²⁸⁴
- **March 31 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home confirmed that three more Pinecrest residents had died, as well as a volunteer who visited her husband every day. A total of 24 staff members had tested positive as of March 31, with ten results still pending.²⁸⁵

²⁷⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁷⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁷⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared removed from Case Manor long-term care in Bobcaygeon, Ont.* Global News. May 7 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6917597/coronavirus-update-kawartha-lakes-may-7/>

²⁸⁰ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²⁸¹ *COVID-19 outbreaks at Port Hope, Kawartha retirement facilities declared over.* Northumberland News. June 1 2020. <https://www.northumberlandnews.com/news-story/10002243-covid-19-outbreaks-at-port-hope-kawartha-retirement-facilities-declared-over/>

²⁸² Davis, Greg. *3 new COVID-19 cases confirmed at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home: health unit.* Global News. March 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6709951/new-covid-19-cases-confirmed-long-term-care-unit/>

²⁸³ *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario.* KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

²⁸⁴ Grant, Kelly, and Mahoney, Jill. *Nine residents die, 34 staff suffer symptoms as coronavirus devastates Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home.* The Globe and Mail. March 29 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-covid-19-kills-nine-infects-34-staff-at-bobcaygeon-nursing-home/>

²⁸⁵ Gollum, Mark. *3 more seniors die, leaving Ontario cottage community shocked by COVID-19 outbreak in nursing home.* CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/coronavirus-outbreak-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon-1.5515543>

- **April 1 2020-** Two more residents of Pinecrest Nursing Home died, bringing the total to fourteen deaths at that home, plus one family member.²⁸⁶
 - **April 2 2020-** Two more residents died overnight, confirmed by Dr. Snarr.²⁸⁷
 - **April 3 2020-** Four more residents of a long-term care home in Bobcaygeon, Ont. have died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the 65-bed facility to 20, plus 1 family member. The new deaths were confirmed on Friday (April 3) morning by Dr. Snarr.²⁸⁸
 - **April 4 2020-** Two more residents died of the novel coronavirus.²⁸⁹ A third resident died later in the day.²⁹⁰
 - **April 5 2020-** Three residents died on Sunday April 5, as reported on Monday afternoon. The death toll at Pinecrest climbed to 26. In the 65-bed facility, more than a third of the residents had died.²⁹¹
 - **April 15 2020-** By April 15, a total of 29 residents at Pinecrest Nursing Home had died (almost half of the residents), and a total of 17 staff members (down from 24) were confirmed positive.²⁹² Twenty-nine of the 33 deaths due to COVID-19 in the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District have occurred in the Pinecrest Nursing Home outbreak.²⁹³
 - **April 28 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home has now had 33 residents test positive including the previously reported 29 deaths, and 32 staff members (increase of 15).²⁹⁴
 - **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home was declared over by Mary Carr, administrator at Pinecrest Nursing Home along with the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.²⁹⁵
 - **June 11 2020-** A second outbreak has been declared at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon with one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.²⁹⁶
- Brighton**
- **May 6 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit stated in a press release that an outbreak was declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton after a resident tested positive for COVID-19. The resident became symptomatic and was tested on May 1 with test results received on May 4.²⁹⁷

²⁸⁶ *Coronavirus: 2 more residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home die, 15 dead in total.* Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764236/coronavirus-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/>

²⁸⁷ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 2 residents die overnight at Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home, death toll at 17.* Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6767422/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-2-deaths/>

²⁸⁸ Goodfield, Kayla. *Nearly a third of residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home have died of COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. April 3 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nearly-a-third-of-residents-at-bobcaygeon-ont-long-term-care-home-have-died-of-covid-19-1.4881161>

²⁸⁹ Tsekouras, Phil. *Two more COVID-19 deaths at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence.* Toronto CTV News. April 4 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-covid-19-deaths-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-1.4882606>

²⁹⁰ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence climbs to 23.* cp24. April 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/covid-19-death-toll-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-climbs-to-23-1.4883285>

²⁹¹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 more residents die at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home, total at 27.* Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779119/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-residents-die-april-6/>

²⁹² Welsh, Moira. *'Everyone knew this could happen:' The deadly spread of COVID-19 through Canada's seniors' homes.* Toronto Star. April 15 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/15/everyone-knew-this-could-happen-the-deadly-spread-of-covid-19-through-canadas-seniors-homes.html>

²⁹³ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²⁹⁴ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁹⁵ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Coronavirus outbreak declared over at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon.* Global News. May 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6943751/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-over-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/7/>

²⁹⁶ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. June 16 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-2/

²⁹⁷ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* InQuinte.ca. May 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-maplewood-nursing-home-in-brighton>

- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.²⁹⁸
Fenelon Falls

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Fenelon Court Long-term Care with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.²⁹⁹

- **May 30 2020-** The outbreak at Fenelon Court was declared over.³⁰⁰

Lindsay

- **May 4 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit reported that a COVID-19 outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay was declared on May 4th after one asymptomatic resident tested positive for COVID-19.³⁰¹

- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.³⁰²

Port Hope

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Empire Crossing Retirement Home with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.³⁰³

- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Empire Crossing Retirement Home was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.³⁰⁴

Halton

- **April 20 2020–** Halton Public Health has reported that 70 residents tested positive for COVID-19 and 9 deaths in long-term care and retirement homes.³⁰⁵

Burlington

The Brant Centre

- **May 15 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Brant Centre LTC in Burlington was declared.³⁰⁶

- **May 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that The Brant Centre had 1 case in a resident.³⁰⁷

- **May 27 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Brant Centre was resolved.³⁰⁸

CAMA Woodlands Long-term Care

²⁹⁸ *Two more COVID-19 cases in the City of Kawartha Lakes.* The Peterborough Examiner. May 22 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/22/two-more-covid-19-cases-in-the-city-of-kawartha-lakes.html>

²⁹⁹ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

³⁰⁰ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Fenelon Court Long Term Care Home – Fenelon Falls.* Revera. May 30 2020. [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-fenelon-court-fenelon-falls-ltc-recovered-may30-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-fenelon-court-fenelon-falls-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=88cf14129e024edf8a0f4cf16c0c4c5f&hash=AB662538F869D2EC13AB2A813E3A76B9&_ga=2.256831240.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=88cf14129e024edf8a0f4cf16c0c4c5f&hash=AB662538F869D2EC13AB2A813E3A76B9&_ga=2.256831240.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-fenelon-court-fenelon-falls-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=88cf14129e024edf8a0f4cf16c0c4c5f&hash=AB662538F869D2EC13AB2A813E3A76B9&_ga=2.256831240.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

³⁰¹ *New COVID-19 outbreaks declared at Caressant Care Lindsay and Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* KawarthaNOW. May 5 2020.

<https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/05/status-of-covid-19-outbreaks-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes-in-the-kawarthas-region/#caressant-care-lindsay-declared>

³⁰² *Two more COVID-19 cases in the City of Kawartha Lakes.* The Peterborough Examiner. May 22 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/22/two-more-covid-19-cases-in-the-city-of-kawartha-lakes.html>

³⁰³ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

³⁰⁴ *COVID-19 outbreaks at Port Hope, Kawartha retirement facilities declared over.* Northumberland News. June 1 2020. <https://www.northumberlandnews.com/news-story/10002243-covid-19-outbreaks-at-port-hope-kawartha-retirement-facilities-declared-over/>

³⁰⁵ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³⁰⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁰⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁰⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **June 9 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that a new outbreak has been declared at CAMA Woodlands LTC with at least one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.³⁰⁹

Creek Way Village

- **May 17 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village LTC in Burlington was declared.³¹⁰
- **May 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Creek Way Village had cases in 2 residents.³¹¹
- **June 1 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village was resolved.³¹²

Joseph Brant Hospital

- **April 19 2020-** Joseph Brant Hospital in Burlington reported an outbreak with three confirmed cases.³¹³
- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Joseph Brant Hospital had cases in 3 residents and 2 health care workers (up by 2).³¹⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Halton Public Health has reported that there was a death reported at Joseph Brant Hospital.³¹⁵
- **April 30 2020-** The outbreak at Joseph Brant Hospital- 3N 700 and 6 North was resolved. They had 4 resolved cases in patients, including 1 death, and 2 resolved cases in staff.³¹⁶

Martha's Landing Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Martha's Landing Retirement Home in Burlington had an outbreak.³¹⁷
- **April 27 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Martha's Landing Retirement Home was resolved.³¹⁸

Park Avenue Manor

- **April 6 2020-** The Halton Health Unit reported that Park Avenue Manor retirement home in Burlington has one staff member who tested positive.³¹⁹
- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Park Avenue Manor was resolved.³²⁰

Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Tansley Woods Retirement homes in Burlington had a case in 1 staff member.³²¹

³⁰⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³¹⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³¹¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³¹² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³¹³ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

³¹⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³¹⁵ *S COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³¹⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³¹⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³¹⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³¹⁹ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

³²⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³²¹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

- **April 27 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home in Burlington.³²²
- **May 8 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Village of Transley Woods had been resolved.³²³

Halton Hills

Amica Georgetown

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Amica Georgetown retirement home has one resident with a confirmed case.³²⁴
- **April 24 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica of Georgetown was resolved.³²⁵

Bennett Centre

- **May 17 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bennett Centre LTC in Halton Hills was declared.³²⁶
- **May 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Bennett Centre had a case in one resident.³²⁷
- **June 1 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Bennett Centre was resolved.³²⁸

Extendicare Halton Hills

- **June 1 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at the Glen Williams Unit at the Extendicare Halton Hills Long-Term Care Home on May 22, with no additional details provided. The outbreak was declared resolved by Halton Public Health on June 1.³²⁹

Mountainview Retirement Residence

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Mountainview Residence retirement home in Georgetown, Halton Hills reported six cases of Covid-19 with one death and three hospitalizations.³³⁰
- **April 14 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 6 residents including 1 death, and 5 staff members.³³¹
- **April 19 2020**– At Mountainview Retirement Residence, Halton Region Public Health confirmed that eight residents had died from the deadly coronavirus. Another 63 residents and 18 staffers tested positive.³³²

³²² S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³²³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³²⁴ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown Inside Hamilton.* April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

³²⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³²⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³²⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³²⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³²⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³³⁰ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown Inside Hamilton.* April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

³³¹ Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died.* The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

³³² *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 63 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 1), and 18 staff members.³³³
- **April 28 2020**– Halton Public Health has reported that Mountainview Residence Retirement Home Georgetown had one additional death related to COVID-19.³³⁴
- **May 6 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mountainview Residence was resolved.³³⁵

Oakville

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Central West Developmental Services, a non-profit organization that specializes in services for people with developmental disorders in Oakville, had an outbreak.³³⁶

Chartwell Waterford Long-Term Care

- **April 19 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford, this time in the long-term care section.³³⁷
- **May 6 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Chartwell Waterford LTC had cases in 2 residents.³³⁸
- **May 18 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford had been resolved.³³⁹

Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence

- **April 3 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence.³⁴⁰
- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence in Oakville is reporting one resident tested positive.³⁴¹
- **April 12 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence was resolved.

Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home

- **April 21 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home in Oakville.³⁴²
- **May 3 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey was resolved.³⁴³

Northridge

- **April 21 2020**– Halton Public Health declared an outbreak at Northridge long-term care home in Oakville with one resident who tested positive for COVID-19.³⁴⁴

³³³ Sadewo, Bambang. *UPDATE: Halton Public Health gives update on coronavirus cases and deaths in long-term care and retirement homes.* Inside Halton. April 18 2020.

<https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9955853-update-halton-public-health-gives-update-on-coronavirus-cases-and-deaths-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes/>

³³⁴ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³³⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³³⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³³⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³³⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³³⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁴⁰ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³⁴¹ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

³⁴² S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

³⁴³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁴⁴ COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

- **May 6 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Northridge was resolved.³⁴⁵

Post Inn Village

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that one staff member tested positive for Covid-19 at Oakville's Post Inn Village long-term care home.³⁴⁶
- **April 19 2020**- Post Inn Village nursing home has two reported cases, up from one.³⁴⁷
- **May 12 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Post Inn Village had been resolved after a case in one resident and one staff member.³⁴⁸

West Oak Village

- **May 15 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Oak Village LTC in Oakville was declared.³⁴⁹
- **May 15 2020**- West Oak Village had a case in one staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.³⁵⁰
- **May 30 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Oak Village Long Term Care Home was resolved.³⁵¹

Wyndham Manor

- **May 16 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wyndham Manor LTC in Oakville was declared.³⁵²
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Wyndham Manor had a case in one resident.³⁵³
- **May 31 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wyndham Manor was resolved.³⁵⁴

Milton

Allendale Long Term Care Facility

- **April 14 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Allendale Long Term Care Facility in Milton had a case in 1 staff member.³⁵⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Allendale was resolved.³⁵⁶

Hamilton & Area

³⁴⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁴⁶ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

³⁴⁷ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* *Toronto Sun.* April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

³⁴⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁴⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁵⁰ Media Statement – Update on West Oak Village Long Term Care Home – Oakville. Revera. May 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement--west-oak-village---may-15.pdf?rev=c70ee87b2a344ad6b563bc5f6e8c6469&hash=1CA0A7B326805A368F5F31D7E4DA6C29&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

³⁵¹ Media Statement –Outbreak over at West Oak Village Long Term Care Home –Oakville. Revera. May 30 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-west-oak-village-oakville-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=0977fd6c961c439dbd88611eaaab8bba&hash=0FDC9C5326D48EB38AFACDC3B069573A>

³⁵² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁵³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁵⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁵⁵ Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died.* *The IFT.* April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

³⁵⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

Hospitals

St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton

- **March 26 2020**- A dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's Healthcare and Hamilton General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.³⁵⁷
- **April 6 2020**- St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton declared a COVID-19 outbreak after three of its health-care workers in the special care nursery tested positive. They said that no babies or parents in the unit were symptomatic.³⁵⁸
- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus-St Mary with cases in 6 staff members.³⁵⁹
- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus- CTU with cases in 2 staff members.³⁶⁰
- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus with cases in 2 staff members.³⁶¹
- **May 7 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus was declared resolved.³⁶²

Hamilton Health Sciences- Hamilton General Hospital

- **May 24 2020**- Hamilton General Hospital declared an outbreak after at least 6 staff from the hospital's COVID-19 unit tested positive. He said the first two health-care workers tested positive on Friday. Four more have tested positive as of Sunday, bringing the total of infected workers to six, as confirmed by the hospital.³⁶³
- **June 2 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Hamilton General Hospital had cases in their COVID-19 Unit 8W with 9 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.³⁶⁴
- **June 16 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at that Hamilton General Hospital has been resolved.³⁶⁵

Hamilton Health Sciences- McMaster Children's Hospital

- **March 28 2020**- A case reported March 28 was a nurse who worked at McMaster Children's Hospital, according to a spokesperson for Hamilton Health Sciences.³⁶⁶

Hamilton Health Sciences- St. Peter's Hospital

- **April 20 2020**- An outbreak was declared at St. Peter's Hospital after a patient tested positive for COVID-19 in the 3 West Palliative Care Unit which had been closed to admissions as a result. All patients in the unit were being tested. The 3 East Palliative Care Unit was also closed to admissions.³⁶⁷

³⁵⁷ Frketich, Joanna. *Dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's and Hamilton General has COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. March 27 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9917165-dialysis-nurse-at-st-joseph-s-and-hamilton-general-has-covid-19/?utm_source=twitter&source=thespec&utm_medium=socialmedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

³⁵⁸ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in A Week: Ford*. The Canadian Press. April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

³⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁶⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁶¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁶² Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

³⁶³ Hristova, Bobby. *Outbreak declared at Hamilton General after 6 staff in COVID-19 unit test positive*. CBC News. May 24 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-general-hospital-covid-19-1.5582891>

³⁶⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁶⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁶⁶ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton sees biggest one-day increase in cases since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic*. The Hamilton Spectator. March 29 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9918691-hamilton-sees-biggest-one-day-increase-in-cases-since-the-start-of-the-covid-19-pandemic/>

³⁶⁷ Zamperin, Rick. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at St. Peter's Hospital in Hamilton* 900 CHML April 20 2020.

- **May 6 2020-** St. Peter's Hospital had cases in five patients and five staff test positive. One patient, an 83-year-old man, died.³⁶⁸
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at St. Peter's Hospital's 3 West Palliative Care Unit was declared resolved.³⁶⁹

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Hamilton & Area

Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residences

- **June 2 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit has reported an outbreak at Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residences with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.³⁷⁰
- **June 11 2020-** Greenwood Retirement Communities reported that the outbreak at Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residence had ended.³⁷¹

Alexander Place

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Alexander Place LTC.³⁷²
- **May 20 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that Alexander Place had a case in 1 resident.³⁷³
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Alexander Place retirement home was declared over, according to Hamilton Public Health.³⁷⁴

Arbour Creek Long-term Care

- **May 11 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Arbour Creek Long-term Care, with a case in 1 staff member.³⁷⁵
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Arbour Creek was no longer in outbreak.³⁷⁶

Cardinal Retirement Residence

- **April 2 2020-** Hamilton Public Health declared an outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Home on April 2, and that it moved seven residents from the home into hospitals.³⁷⁷
- **April 6 2020-** An 80-year-old woman from Cardinal Retirement Residence died in hospital. Roger Channa, owner of the Cardinal, said he only learned of the death at about 3 p.m. Monday April. By the morning of Sunday April 5, there were 13 infected residents — 10 from the transitional care program and three residents from the retirement home part of the facility. He said five staff members had been tested. Two of the tests were negative and they were awaiting results from the other three.³⁷⁸

³⁶⁸ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data.* The Hamilton Spectator. May 7 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/07/covid-19-coronavirus-hamilton-latest-news.html>

³⁶⁹ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data.* ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

³⁷⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁷¹ *Our Response to COVID-19.* Greenwood Retirement Communities. June 11 2020. <https://greenwoodrc.com/our-response-to-covid-19/>

³⁷² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁷³ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁷⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton, Ont., declares two COVID-19 outbreaks over, three remain.* Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7017190/hamilton-ont-coronavirus-update-june-2/>

³⁷⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁷⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

³⁷⁷ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

³⁷⁸ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton's Cardinal retirement residence suffers COVID-19 death.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 6 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/06/hamiltons-cardinal-retirement-residence-suffers-covid-19-death.html>

- **April 13 2020**- A fourth resident at Cardinal Retirement Residence died and 22 residents and 13 staff members tested positive for COVID-19.³⁷⁹
- **April 16 2020**- At Cardinal Retirement Residence the number of confirmed cases in residents jumped from 26 to 45. One additional staff member tested positive, bringing the total number of staff members with COVID-19 to 17.³⁸⁰
- **April 20 2020**- At Cardinal Retirement Residence a total of 6 deaths were reported.³⁸¹
- **April 28 2020**- Cardinal Retirement Residence has had 2 more residents and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.³⁸²
- **May 5 2020**- The outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Residence was officially declared over with a total of 65 positive cases – 47 residents and 18 staff – and seven total deaths (increase of 3).³⁸³

Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member was infected at Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence.³⁸⁴
- **June 16 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Deerview Crossing has been resolved.³⁸⁵

Clarion Nursing Home

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member was infected at Clarion Nursing Home in Stoney Creek.³⁸⁶
- **April 20 2020**- The outbreak at Clarion Nursing Home was declared over.³⁸⁷

Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement

- **May 17 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement.³⁸⁸
- **May 20 2020**- Hamilton Public Health reported that Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement had a case in 1 resident.³⁸⁹
- **June 2 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Desmond & Peggy Little Retirement Residences has been resolved after 2 staff members and 1 resident tested positive for COVID-19.³⁹⁰

Dundurn Place Care Centre Long-term Care

³⁷⁹ Buist, Steve. *Downtown Hamilton retirement home hit by COVID-19 outbreak cited for dozens of violations since 2018*. *Global News*. April 14 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/13/downtown-hamilton-retirement-home-hit-by-covid-19-outbreak-cited-for-dozens-of-violations-since-2018.html>

³⁸⁰ Taekema, Dan. 'Cry for help': Hamilton retirement home staff refuse to work amid COVID-19 outbreak. *CBC*. April 16 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/cardinal-covid-fear-1.5532908>

³⁸¹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. *Global News*. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

³⁸² *COVID-19 Update*. *Hamilton Health Unit* April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁸³ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton's worst COVID-19 outbreak declared over after seven die at Herkimer retirement home*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. May 5, 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/05/hamiltons-worst-covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-after-seven-die-at-herkimer-retirement-home.html>

³⁸⁴ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 16 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

³⁸⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. *Hamilton Health Unit* June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁸⁶ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 16 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

³⁸⁷ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. *Global News*. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

³⁸⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. *Hamilton Health Unit* May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. *Hamilton Health Unit* May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁹⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. *Hamilton Health Unit* June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **April 28 2020-** Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been two deaths reported at this location.³⁹¹
- **May 20 2020-** Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 more residents test positive for COVID-19. This brings the total to 12 residents and 3 staff members. There has also been one more death to a total of three deaths reported at this location.³⁹²
- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Dundurn Place Care Centre has been resolved.³⁹³

Emmanuel House Hospice Long-term Care

- **April 17 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice on Stinson Street had two new confirmed cases increasing its outbreak to two residents and five staff infected.³⁹⁴
- **April 17 2020-** Officials said a 67-year-old man and 86-year-old woman staying at Emmanuel House Hospice died of COVID-19 on April 15 and 17 respectively.³⁹⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.³⁹⁶
- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Emmanuel House Hospice has been resolved.³⁹⁷

Extendicare Hamilton

- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Extendicare Hamilton LTC with a case in 1 staff member.³⁹⁸
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Hamilton was no longer in outbreak.³⁹⁹

First Place Hamilton

- **June 12 2020-** An outbreak at First Place Hamilton Seniors Residence retirement home was declared over on or before June 12.⁴⁰⁰

Grace Villa

- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Grace Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁰¹

³⁹¹Clarke, Katrina. *Care home complaints spike in Ontario — yet none from Hamilton — as city sees two new COVID-19 deaths*. The Spectator. April 28 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/28/more-covid-19-deaths-in-hamilton.html>

³⁹²COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁹³COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁹⁴ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

³⁹⁵ COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

³⁹⁶COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁹⁷COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁹⁸COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁹⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁴⁰⁰ COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

⁴⁰¹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Grace Villa was resolved between May 2⁴⁰² and May 6.⁴⁰³
- **May 11 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Grace Villa.⁴⁰⁴
- **May 20 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Grace Villa had cases in 2 staff members in its second outbreak.⁴⁰⁵
- **June 16 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Grace Villa has been resolved.⁴⁰⁶

Heritage Green

- **March 21 2020**- Hamilton Public Health has declared a novel coronavirus outbreak at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek on Saturday March 21. The nursing home confirmed two cases: an 80-year-old resident reported on Wednesday March 18, and a 55-year-old resident confirmed on Thursday March 19.⁴⁰⁷
- **March 24 2020**- The 80-year-old Heritage Green Nursing Home resident passed away.⁴⁰⁸
- **March 30 2020**- An 88-year-old woman died at the Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek long-term care centre on March 30.⁴⁰⁹
- **March 31 2020**- At Heritage Green Nursing Home, there were three confirmed cases among residents so far, including the two who died. Another 17 residents were ill Kelly Anderson, a spokeswoman for the City of Hamilton, said. Ten staff members at the home were also sick, with one confirmed case of COVID-19. All symptomatic residents and employees will be tested, she said.⁴¹⁰
- **April 4 2020**- A spokesperson for the City of Hamilton confirmed that a third resident, a 100-year-old woman, who lived at Heritage Green nursing home in Stoney Creek died on Friday. She was not hospitalized.⁴¹¹
- **April 17 2020**- The total confirmed cases at Heritage Green was 15, with in 12 residents and three in staff.⁴¹²
- **April 18 2020**- A 92-year-old man at the Heritage Green Nursing Home died of the novel coronavirus Saturday April 18, according to public health. That was the fourth death at that home.⁴¹³

⁴⁰² Bron, Sebastian. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Hamilton women and children's shelter; renewed outbreak at Heritage Green*. [InsideOttawaValley.com](https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9968309-new-covid-19-outbreak-at-hamilton-women-and-children-s-shelter-renewed-outbreak-at-heritage-green/). May 2 2020.

<https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9968309-new-covid-19-outbreak-at-hamilton-women-and-children-s-shelter-renewed-outbreak-at-heritage-green/>

⁴⁰³ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. [Ontario Ministry of Health](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0). May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁴⁰⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. [Hamilton Health Unit](https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases) May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁰⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. [Hamilton Health Unit](https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases) May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁰⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. [Hamilton Health Unit](https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases) June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁰⁷ Zamperin, Rick. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Hamilton nursing home*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6713474/hamilton-heritage-green-nursing-home-coronavirus/). March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6713474/hamilton-heritage-green-nursing-home-coronavirus/>

⁴⁰⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: 80-year-old from nursing home Hamilton's first COVID-19 fatality, says city*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6726417/hamilton-coronavirus-death/). March 24 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6726417/hamilton-coronavirus-death/>

⁴⁰⁹ Frketich, Joanna. *Second death at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek kept secret*. [The Hamilton Spectator](https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/02/second-death-at-heritage-green-nursing-home-in-stoney-creek-kept-secret.html). April 2 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/02/second-death-at-heritage-green-nursing-home-in-stoney-creek-kept-secret.html>

⁴¹⁰ *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases*. [The North Bay Nugget](https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases). March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁴¹¹ Polewski, Lisa. *Third resident at Hamilton nursing home dies from COVID-19, 7 residents from Cardinal Retirement hospitalized*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6779709/coronavirus-hamilton-deaths/). April 4 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6779709/coronavirus-hamilton-deaths/>

⁴¹² Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. [The Hamilton Spectator](https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html). April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁴¹³ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-niagara-covid-1.5537638>

- **April 28 2020-** Public Health has reported that the outbreak has been resolved.⁴¹⁴

Kingsberry Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020-** Two residents tested positive at Kingsberry Retirement Residence.⁴¹⁵
- **April 17 2020-** There was a new case at Kingsberry Retirement Residence on Limeridge Road East, for a total of 3 confirmed cases.⁴¹⁶
- **April 22 2020-** The outbreak at Kingsberry Retirement Residence was declared over without any fatalities.⁴¹⁷

Macassa Lodge

- **May 15 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Macassa Lodge LTC.⁴¹⁸
- **May 20 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that Macassa Lodge had a case in 1 staff member.⁴¹⁹
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Macassa Lodge long-term care home was declared over, according to Hamilton Public Health.⁴²⁰

Rosslyn Retirement Home

- **May 10 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home.⁴²¹
- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit that Rosslyn Retirement Home had cases in 63 residents, 20 staff members and 2 deaths.⁴²²
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home has ended.⁴²³
- **June 15 2020-** The resolved outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home had infected 64 residents including 14 deaths, and 22 staff members.⁴²⁴

St. Elizabeth Retirement Residence

- **April 29 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at St. Elizabeth Retirement Residence in Hamilton after one staff member tests positive for COVID-19.⁴²⁵
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at St. Elizabeth Retirement Residence has ended.⁴²⁶

⁴¹⁴COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴¹⁵ Clarke, Katrina. COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

⁴¹⁶ Frketich, Joanna. Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁴¹⁷ Clarke, Katrina. As some COVID-19 outbreaks end in Hamilton care homes, administrators breathe sighs of relief. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 22, 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/22/as-some-covid-19-outbreaks-end-in-hamilton-care-homes-administrators-breathe-sighs-of-relief.html>

⁴¹⁸COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴¹⁹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴²⁰ Mitchell, Don. Hamilton, Ont., declares two COVID-19 outbreaks over, three remain. *Global News*. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7017190/hamilton-ont-coronavirus-update-june-2/>

⁴²¹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴²²COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴²³ COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

⁴²⁴ Taekema, Dan. Retirement home regulator revokes licence of residence evacuated after COVID-19 'crisis'. *CBC News*. June 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/rosslyn-licence-revoked-1.5613366>

⁴²⁵ Mitchell, Don. Hamilton has 425 COVID-19 cases, one outbreak at retirement home. *Global News*. April 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6884540/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-29/>

⁴²⁶ COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa LTC with a case in 1 resident.⁴²⁷
- **May 7 2020** – The outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa in Dundas, a former town in Hamilton, was declared to be over.⁴²⁸

Village Manor Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Village Manor Retirement Home in Waterdown with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴²⁹
- **June 5 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Village Manor has been resolved.⁴³⁰

Village of Wentworth Heights

- **May 11 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Village of Wentworth Heights LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁴³¹
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Village of Wentworth Heights had ended.⁴³²

Wentworth Lodge

- **April 5 2020**- Wentworth Lodge has become the third Hamilton long-term care home with an outbreak of COVID-19. One staff member tested positive for COVID-19 at the Dundas home, the city said Sunday (April 5) morning. Anyone symptomatic at the home will be tested.⁴³³
- **April 16 2020**- The outbreak declared at Wentworth Lodge in Dundas ended. One staff member who tested positive has now recovered.⁴³⁴

Wesley Supportive Housing

- **April 19 2020**- An outbreak was announced at Wesley Supportive Housing in Hamilton, with one resident testing positive.⁴³⁵
- **May 5 2020**- The outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing was declared over. It started on April 16, and grew to cases among four patients and four staff members.⁴³⁶

Other

- **April 14 2020**- Public Health reported that 39 Residents in LTC or Retirement homes tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 7 facilities that have a current outbreak.⁴³⁷

⁴²⁷COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴²⁸

⁴²⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³⁰COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴³¹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴³² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁴³³ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital*. CBC News. April 5 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

⁴³⁴ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

⁴³⁵ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home*. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

⁴³⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 460 COVID-19 cases, outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing over*. Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6907734/hamilton-coronavirus-update-may-5/>

⁴³⁷COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **April 17 2020-** In Hamilton, more than 20 per cent of confirmed cases were health-care workers, with 68 testing positive.⁴³⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Public reported that 65 Residents in LTC or retirement homes and 35 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 8 facilities that had an outbreak. One case's results had not come back yet.⁴³⁹ We account for 63 cases in residents and 23 in health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes.
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St Elizabeth's Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁴⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Public Health has reported 70 Residents and 30 staff members in long term care that have tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁴¹
- **May 10 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Blackadar Retirement Residence with cases in 1 staff member and 1 resident.⁴⁴²

Hastings & Prince Edward County

- **June 3 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported cases in 8 health care workers with an additional 6 probable cases, and 12 in long-term care or retirement home residents. We account for 7 health care workers and 10 residents.⁴⁴³

Belleville General Hospital

- **March 31 2020-** Quinte Health Care President and CEO Mary Clare Egberts said an undetermined number of health care workers were in contact with a COVID-positive patient at Belleville General Hospital, who had arrived asymptomatic when they arrived at the hospital for a non-COVID-related matter, but developed symptoms soon after being admitted.⁴⁴⁴
- **April 3 2020-** Quinte Health Care- 5 inpatient unit at Belleville General Hospital reported an outbreak after two patients were reported as testing positive for COVID-19 on Friday.⁴⁴⁵ Thirty front-line health workers were sent home for 14 days to self-isolate after a risk assessment was conducted by Quinte Health Care.⁴⁴⁶
- **April 14 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at Belleville General Hospital's Quinte Unit 5 ended on Tuesday April 14 after the virus was first detected on April 1.⁴⁴⁷

Belmont Long-Term Care Facility

⁴³⁸ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁴³⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁴⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁴¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁴² *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁴⁴³ *Cases of COVID-19 in Hastings and Prince Edward Counties.* Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/covid-19-cases/>

⁴⁴⁴ Ormond, Brock. *Staff members at BGH exposed to COVID-19 positive patient.* InQuinte.ca. March 31 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/staff-members-at-bgh-exposed-to-covid-19-positive-patient>

⁴⁴⁵ Ormond, Brock. *BGH Quinte 5 remains in outbreak position.* InQuinte.ca. April 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/bgh-quinte-5-remains-in-outbreak-position>

⁴⁴⁶ Baldwin, Derek. *Thirty BGH front-line health workers sent home for 14 days after exposure incident.* The Belleville Intelligencer. April 6 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/thirty-bgh-front-line-health-workers-sent-home-for-14-days-after-exposure-incident>

⁴⁴⁷ Kleinstauber, Nicole. *Belleville General Hospital ramps up screening to prevent future COVID-19 outbreaks.* InQuinte.ca. April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/outbreak-over-at-belleville-general-hospital-report>

- **April 29 2020**- Belmont Long-Term Care Facility in Belleville escaped an outbreak situation. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported that there was evidence of COVID-19 identified in the home April 28, but it was determined Monday April 29 that that evidence was insufficient and the outbreak was declared over.⁴⁴⁸

Hallowell House

- **March 31 2020**- Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that one staff member at Hallowell House, a long-term care home in Picton tested positive for COVID-19 and was self-isolating at home.⁴⁴⁹
- **April 20 2020**- The outbreak at the Hallowell House Long Term Care Home was declared over by Hastings Prince Edward Public Health.⁴⁵⁰

Hastings Manor

- **March 31 2020**- Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that two staff members at Hastings Manor, a long-term care home in Belleville tested positive and was self-isolating at home.⁴⁵¹
- **April 2 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported on April 2 that Hastings Manor had another outbreak of COVID-19 from February 22 to February 26.⁴⁵²
- **April 15 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported five residents and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. Hastings County Warden Rick Phillips said the staff was home recovering while the residents who tested positive were all living in the same residential area of the home.⁴⁵³
- **April 20 2020**- Eight residents (increase of 3) and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.⁴⁵⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Ten residents (increase of 2) and five staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.⁴⁵⁵
- **May 12 2020**- Hastings County chief administrative officer Jim Pine said one resident at Hastings Manor has recovered and four others were going through the testing process to be declared free of the virus. Three residents had died at the long-term care facility.⁴⁵⁶

⁴⁴⁸ *No new local COVID-19 cases, outbreak ended at Belmont long-term care home.* InQuinte.ca. May 5 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/no-new-local-covid-19-cases-outbreak-ended-at-belmont-long-term-care-home>

⁴⁴⁹ *HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website.* Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

⁴⁵⁰ Media Statement –COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Hallowell House Long Term Care Home – Picton, ON. Revera. April 24 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-hallowell-house-picton-ltc-recovered-apr24-2020.pdf?rev=a80412fe27b74b2e9e6d3436429f1e24&hash=61BB8ABC0CF851811786E90ADA00976D>

⁴⁵¹ *HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website.* Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

⁴⁵² *Facility Outbreaks in Hastings & Prince Edward Counties.* Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. May 8 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/20-059-May-8.pdf>

⁴⁵³ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *UPDATE: 5 residents and 4 staff test positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.* InQuinte.ca. April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/multiple-residents-and-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-hastings-manor-r>

⁴⁵⁴ *UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor.* InQuinte.ca. April 20 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

⁴⁵⁵ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *Officials confirm 15 cases of COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.* InQuinte.ca. April 28 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/officials-confirm-15-cases-of-covid-19-at-hastings-manor>

⁴⁵⁶ Baldwin, Derek. *Three weeks pass without any COVID-19 infection at Hastings Manor.* Belleville Intelligencer. May 12 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/three-weeks-pass-without-any-covid-19-infection-at-hastings-manor>

- **May 15 2020-** The outbreak at Hastings Manor was declared over by Hastings-Prince Edward Public Health.⁴⁵⁷

Moira Place

- **April 23 2020-** New outbreak has been declared at Moira Place nursing home in Tweed with one case who is suspected to be a staff member.⁴⁵⁸
- **May 7 2020-** Moira Place nursing home reported that they were no longer in outbreak, after the one staff case was determined to be community-acquired. The staff person had not worked in a month as of May 7, and was in isolation at home.⁴⁵⁹

Huron Perth & Area

- **March 28 2020-** A woman in her late 40s from St. Marys (southwest of Stratford) who worked in health care was announced as one of three new cases by Public Health.⁴⁶⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that Blue Water Rest Home LTC had an outbreak with a case in one resident.⁴⁶¹
- **April 30 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that Huronview LTC had an outbreak with a case in one staff member.⁴⁶²
- **May 20 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreaks at Blue Water Rest Home and Huronview had been resolved.⁴⁶³
- **June 1 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Exeter Villa had been resolved after 1 staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁶⁴
- **June 3 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that there were a total of 23 cases in health care workers.⁴⁶⁵ Here we account for 15.

Braemar Retirement Centre

- **May 3 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported an outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre in North Huron after one staff member tested positive.⁴⁶⁶
- **May 8 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that there are 2 staff cases at Braemar Retirement Centre.⁴⁶⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre had been resolved.⁴⁶⁸

Greenwood Court

⁴⁵⁷ Reisler, Matthew. *COVID-19 outbreak over at Hastings Manor in Belleville*. My Bancroft Now. May 15 2020. <https://www.mybancroftnow.com/47360/covid-19-outbreak-over-at-hastings-manor-in-belleville/>

⁴⁵⁸ UPDATE: *Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor*. Inquinte.ca. April 20 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

⁴⁵⁹ *May 7 - Moira Place - Out of Outbreak*. AON Inc. May 7 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May-7-Moira-Place-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

⁴⁶⁰ Simmons, Galen. *First COVID-19 fatality in Huron Perth*. The Stratford Beacon Herald. March 28 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/huron-perth-public-health-confirms-three-new-cases-of-covid-19>

⁴⁶¹ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁶² *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁶³ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁶⁴ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁶⁵ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁶⁶ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

⁴⁶⁷ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. May 8 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁶⁸ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

- **April 2 2020-** Two people living at the Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford tested positive for COVID-19, according to Huron Perth Public Health. Both were in isolation.⁴⁶⁹
- **April 6 2020-** Medical officer of health Dr. Miriam Klassen Huron, from Perth Public Health, announced that a total of four residents and one member of staff have tested positive for COVID-19 at the Greenwood Court long-term care home.⁴⁷⁰
- **April 7 2020-** The public health unit reported the number of confirmed cases at Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford was six residents and two staff.⁴⁷¹
- **April 11 2020-** The public health unit reported that one of the residents at Greenwood Court Long-term care home who had tested positive had passed away.⁴⁷²
- **April 19 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court had six residents and five staff who tested positive for COVID-19. The outbreak at Hillside Manor was declared resolved as of April 14 2020. There were two deaths at this facility to date.⁴⁷³
- **April 30 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court LTC had cases in 6 residents, 10 staff members and 4 deaths.⁴⁷⁴
- **May 11 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Greenwood Court had ended.⁴⁷⁵

Hillside Manor

- **March 30 2020-** The Chief Medical Officer for Revera confirmed that a resident tested positive at Hillside Manor long-term care home, near Sebringville in the Stratford area. Dr. Rhonda Collins adds one other resident with symptoms tested negative and they were waiting on the test results for a third resident.⁴⁷⁶
- **April 14 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that Hillside Manor LTC's outbreak was resolved.⁴⁷⁷

Maitland Manor

- **June 1 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that an outbreak has been declared at Maitland Manor nursing home in Goderich after 1 resident has tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁷⁸
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Maitland Manor was no longer in outbreak.⁴⁷⁹

⁴⁶⁹ 2 long-term care residents in Stratford test positive for COVID-19. *CBC News*. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/2-long-term-care-residents-in-stratford-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.5518050>

⁴⁷⁰ Simmons, Galen. *More confirmed cases of COVID-19 at Greenwood Court*. *The Stratford Beacon Herald*. April 6 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/more-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-at-greenwood-court>

⁴⁷¹ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 7 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁷² COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 11 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

⁴⁷³ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

⁴⁷⁴ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁷⁵ Smith, Cory. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Greenwood Court*. *Stratford Beacon Herald*. May 11 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-greenwood-court>

⁴⁷⁶ Montgomery, Bob. *Stratford area long-term care home confirms COVID-19 case*. *Blackburn News*. March 30 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/coronavirus/2020/03/30/stratford-long-term-care-home-confirms-covid-19-case/>

⁴⁷⁷ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁷⁸ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁷⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. *Government of Ontario*. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington

- **March 14 2020-** A health care professional from Lennox and Addington County General Hospital in Napanee tested positive and was sent home for isolation. They had returned from Barbados within the previous two weeks, according to Dr. Kieran Moore, medical officer of health for KFL&A Public Health.⁴⁸⁰
- **March 25 2020-** Lakelands Family Health Team, based in Northbrook, Ont., in Addington Highlands, was forced to close its doors after a health care worker at their centre was diagnosed with COVID-19. Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health said that one other health care clinic in their catchment area had a health care professional diagnosed with COVID-19 and had closed, but they would not be identifying it.⁴⁸¹
- **March 30 2020-** KFL&A Public Health said at least three cases were found in health-care workers, including one at a family health clinic in Northbrook, Ont., and another at Kingston General Hospital. It is unclear where the third health-care worker is employed.⁴⁸²
- **March 30 2020-** A health care worker at Verona Medical Clinic near Kingston made her diagnosis public. She started noticing symptoms on March 19, and posted her positive diagnosis on Facebook on March 25.⁴⁸³
- **March 30 2020-** Two health care workers at Providence Care Hospital tested positive for coronavirus, as announced by the hospital in a press release Monday evening (March 30). All staff and patients who have had close-contact with the infected workers, who will now be quarantining for 14 days.⁴⁸⁴
- **April 1 2020-** One staff member at the long-term care facility Providence Manor tested positive for COVID-19, as well as three staff members from Providence Care Hospital.⁴⁸⁵
- **April 2 2020-** Two more health care workers at Kingston General Hospital tested positive for the virus, bring the total of infected workers at that hospital to three.⁴⁸⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The outbreaks at Providence Manor and Providence Care Hospital ended. "Staff members who tested positive for COVID-19 had recovered and were back at work or would soon be returning," said Providence Care on Wednesday, regarding both facilities.⁴⁸⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health report fourteen health care workers that tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁸⁸

⁴⁸⁰ Mazur, Alexandra. *Coronavirus: 3 cases of COVID-19 announced in Kingston*. Global News. March 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6689565/kfla-public-health-coronavirus-announcement/>

⁴⁸¹ Mazur, Alexandra, and Krause, Kraig. *Health care professionals at 2 clinics test positive for COVID-19 in KFL&A region*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6730168/ontario-health-workers-test-positive-covid-19/>

⁴⁸² Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston COVID-19 numbers more than double over the weekend, rising from 17 to 35*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749839/kingston-covid-19-numbers-march-30/>

⁴⁸³ Shaw, Megan. *Eastern Ontario health care worker opens up about COVID-19 diagnosis*. Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/eastern-ontario-health-care-worker-opens-up-about-covid-19-diagnosis-1.4874735>

⁴⁸⁴ Mazur, Alexandra. *2 health-care workers at Providence Care Hospital test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753880/health-care-providence-care-covid-19/>

⁴⁸⁵ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 staff member at Providence Manor, 3 at Providence Care Hospital diagnosed with COVID-19*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761053/kfla-public-health-covid-19-outbreak-long-term-care/>

⁴⁸⁶ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 health-care workers diagnosed with COVID-19 at Kingston Health Sciences Centre, 47 total for the region*. Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6769772/3-health-care-workers-diagnosed-with-covid-19-at-kingston-health-sciences-centre-47-total-for-the-region/>

⁴⁸⁷ Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston's Providence Care COVID-19 outbreak, quarantine now over*. Global News. April 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6822427/coronavirus-providence-care-covid-19/>

⁴⁸⁸ Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.kflaph.ca/en/healthy-living/status-of-cases-in-kfla.aspx>

- **April 24 2020-** The COVID-19 test for a resident of Providence Manor who launched outbreak protocols at the long-term care facility was determined to be a false positive on Friday April 24, according to Providence Care.⁴⁸⁹
- **April 25 2020-** According to KFL&A Public Health, one health-care worker tested positive for the novel coronavirus. Public health would not identify where the health-care worker is employed. Providence Care says there were a total of four health-care workers from Providence Care who tested positive for the virus.⁴⁹⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Kingston Health Sciences Centre (Kingston General) said on Tuesday April 28: “There have been a total of four health-care workers from Kingston Health Sciences Centre who have tested positive for the virus. The health-care worker announced yesterday by Public Health is not an employee of KHSC.” There were no outbreaks listed on public health’s novel coronavirus dashboard, so the health-care worker does not work at a long-term care facility. 16 health care workers total in Kingston region have tested positive; we account for 11 of them.⁴⁹¹

Kitchener-Waterloo

Hospitals

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Cambridge Memorial Hospital had 4 staff that tested positive.⁴⁹²
- **May 1 2020-** Cambridge Memorial Hospital confirmed that 6 staff members have tested positive in total. Four have already been cleared to return to work after self-isolating and testing negative for the coronavirus, and four other staff members are currently awaiting their results. They did not declare an outbreak.⁴⁹³

St. Mary’s General Hospital

- **March 19 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed an employee at St. Mary's Hospital, a female in her 20s, tested positive for COVID-19 and is self-isolating at home.⁴⁹⁴
- **March 21 2020-** More than 50 nurses at St. Mary’s General Hospital in Kitchener were exposed to a patient who tested positive on Thursday March 19, and the six staff who demonstrated symptoms were referred to public health for “fast track testing”.⁴⁹⁵
- **April 18, 2020-** St. Mary’s General Hospital declared an outbreak in two of its units. A third-floor unit was closed to admissions after a patient-to-patient transmission was believed to have occurred. Two patients were confirmed as COVID-19 positive (in addition to patients that have been admitted to

⁴⁸⁹ Mazur, Alexandra. *Positive COVID-19 test for Providence Manor resident determined to be a false positive*. Global News. April 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6865824/positive-covid-19-test-for-providence-manor-resident-determined-to-be-a-false-positive/>

⁴⁹⁰ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

⁴⁹¹ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

⁴⁹² *COVID-19 Update*. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹³ *Cambridge Memorial Hospital implements new mandatory, safety measures*. KitchenerToday. May 1 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/local-news/cambridge-memorial-hospital-implements-new-mandatory-safety-measures-2318024>

⁴⁹⁴ Banger, Chase. *New COVID-19 case worked at St. Mary’s General Hospital: Public Health*. Kitchener CTV News. March 19 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/new-covid-19-case-worked-at-st-mary-s-general-hospital-public-health-1.4859616>

⁴⁹⁵ Thomson, Chris. *Dozens of nurses exposed to COVID-19 at St. Mary’s Hospital: ONA*. CTV News Kitchener. March 21 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/dozens-of-nurses-exposed-to-covid-19-at-st-mary-s-hospital-ona-1.4862996>

hospital with COVID-19 not as a result of patient-to-patient transmission). A second outbreak among a cluster of staff confirmed to have tested positive was traced to a common area on the sixth floor. To date 22 staff tested positive for COVID-19 at this hospital. All were self-isolating at home.⁴⁹⁶

- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that 2 outbreaks at St. Mary's Hospital had ended (the outbreak on the 6th floor unit ended on April 29, and the one on the 3rd floor unit ended on April 30), with a third outbreak ongoing on the 5th floor Medicine Unit that started on April 23.

Grand River Hospital

- **March 23 2020-** Grand River Hospital confirmed that two of its staff members tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁹⁷
- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the Grand River Hospital had outbreak in the Medicine Unit 8A had ended.⁴⁹⁸

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes in Kitchener-Waterloo

Cambridge

Chartwell Queen's Square Retirement Home

- **May 30 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Chartwell Queen's Square Retirement Home in Cambridge with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁹⁹
- **June 8 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Queen's Square Retirement Home had ended.⁵⁰⁰

Golden Years Long-Term Care Home

- **May 2 2020-** On Saturday May 2, Golden Years Long-Term Care Home in Cambridge confirmed one staff member tested positive for the virus. A representative says they were self-isolating.⁵⁰¹
- **May 19 2020-** The outbreak at Golden Years Long-term Care has been declared resolved.⁵⁰²

Granite Landing Retirement Home

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.⁵⁰³
- **April 24 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home had ended.⁵⁰⁴

Marian Residence Retirement Home

⁴⁹⁶ Thomson, Chris. *St. Mary's Hospital declares COVID-19 outbreaks in two units*. CTV News Kitchener April 18, 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/st-mary-s-hospital-declares-covid-19-outbreaks-in-two-units-1.4902086>

⁴⁹⁷ Banger, Chase. *Grand River Hospital staff members test positive for COVID-19*. Kitchener CTV News. March 23 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/grand-river-hospital-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4864432>

⁴⁹⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 Summary*. Region of Waterloo. June 12 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰¹ Thomson, Chris. *Over 800 COVID-19 cases in Waterloo Region, new LTC home outbreak declared*. Kitchener CTV News. May 3 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/over-800-covid-19-cases-in-waterloo-region-new-ltc-home-outbreak-declared-1.4922790>

⁵⁰² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰³ *COVID-19 Update*. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Marian Residence Retirement Home in Cambridge had 1 staff that tested positive.⁵⁰⁵
- **April 27 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Marian Residence Retirement Home had ended.⁵⁰⁶

PeopleCare Hilltop Manor Long-term Care

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Hilltop Manor nursing home in Cambridge with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁰⁷
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at PeopleCare Hilltop Manor.⁵⁰⁸

Revera Riverbend Place Retirement Residence

- **May 21 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Riverbend Retirement Home in Cambridge with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁰⁹
- **June 7 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverbend Place Retirement Residence had ended.⁵¹⁰

St. Andrew's Terrace

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace LTC in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.⁵¹¹
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace had ended.⁵¹²

St. Luke's Place

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case of one staff member at St. Luke's Place retirement home in Cambridge.⁵¹³
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Luke's Place had ended.⁵¹⁴

Stirling Heights Long Term Care

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Stirling Heights Long Term Care in Cambridge had a case in one staff member.⁵¹⁵

⁵⁰⁵ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁸ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵¹⁰ Media Statement – Outbreak over at Riverbend Place Retirement Residence – Cambridge, Revera. June 9 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-riverbend-place-cambridge-multi-ret-recovered-june9-2020.pdf?rev=b0020e61c00445cabd450aa8a8b52030&hash=C97DF1F7FFF21CF2425B6F00061DF0C3&_ga=2.126457741.1691474732.1591980689-2088525516.1591980689&_gac=1.204801444.1591980689.EA1a1QobChM1rLSfh9786QIVBqSzCh1ISgmCEAAYASAAEgK_cfd_BwE

⁵¹¹ COVID-19 Update. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵¹² Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵¹³ Bueckert, Kate. Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁵¹⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵¹⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Stirling Heights Long Term Care was declared over by the Region of Waterloo Public.⁵¹⁶

Elmira

Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence in Elmira had a case in one resident.⁵¹⁷
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence was no longer in outbreak.⁵¹⁸

Kitchener

A.R. Gouldie Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC had cases in 5 residents and 2 staff.⁵¹⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC in Kitchener had cases in 9 residents (up from 5) and 3 staff (up from 2).⁵²⁰
- **April 28 2020-** A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care had 7 additional residents (16 total) and 10 additional staff members (13 total) test positive for COVID-19 and 5 additional deaths have been reported.⁵²¹
- **May 4 2020-** A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care had 1 additional staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 4 additional deaths had been reported. This brings the total to 17 residents, 14 staff members and 9 deaths.⁵²²
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 4 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 at A.R. Goudie. This brings the total to 21 residents and 21 staff members.⁵²³
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak at A.R. Gouldie was declared over.⁵²⁴

Chartwell Westmount

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Chartwell Westmount Long-term Care had 1 staff that tested positive.⁵²⁵

⁵¹⁶ Media Statement –COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Stirling Heights Long Term Care Home –Cambridge. Revera. May 6 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stirling-heights-cambridge-ltc-recovered-may6-2020.pdf?rev=922f8829809245c4bc3cc7139c2f5ccf&hash=1DEF2D69186899F503541E0579E9868F>

⁵¹⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵¹⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁵¹⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁵²⁰ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²⁵ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Westmount had ended.⁵²⁶
- **June 2 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Chartwell Westmount with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19; the outbreak has now been declared resolved.⁵²⁷

Doon Village

- **May 4 2020-** Doon Village retirement home in Kitchener declared an outbreak, with 1 case in a resident.⁵²⁸
- **May 11 2020-** The outbreak at Doon Village Retirement Home has been declared resolved.⁵²⁹

Fergus Place Retirement Home

- **May 11 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at the Fergus Place Retirement Home in Kitchener with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵³⁰
- **May 22 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fergus Place Retirement Home had ended.⁵³¹

Forest Heights Revera Long-term Care

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case in one resident at Forest Heights Revera in Kitchener.⁵³²
- **April 4 2020-** A spokesperson for Forest Heights Revera said the home had four confirmed cases of the virus in residents, as well as one case in staff. They said that all of the affected residents were isolated, while the staff member was at home self-isolating.
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Forest Heights Revera had cases in 15 residents (increase of 14), and 3 staff.⁵³³
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 51 residents (up from 15) including 2 deaths and 27 staff (up from 3).⁵³⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 101 residents including 12 deaths, and 40 staff.
- **April 28 2020-** Forest Heights Revera has had 42 more residents and 10 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 22 more deaths have been reported (24 total).⁵³⁵

⁵²⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²⁸ Bueckert, Kate. *2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87.* CBC News. May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

⁵²⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵³⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵³¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 Summary.* Region of Waterloo. June 12 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵³² Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁵³³ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵³⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁵³⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **May 5 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera had 162 residents (up from 143) including 42 deaths (increase of 18), and 57 staff (up from 50) who tested positive.⁵³⁶
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 7 additional residents test positive for COVID-19 for a total of 169 residents. There has also been 9 more staff members test positive for a total of 68, and 7 more deaths for a total of 49.⁵³⁷
- **June 2 2020-** At Forest Heights Revera LTC, 8 more residents have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 177, 1 more staff member bringing the total to 69, and 2 additional deaths have been reported bringing the total to 51.⁵³⁸
- **June 16 2020-** At Forest Heights Revera LTC, 1 more resident tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 178.⁵³⁹

Highland Place Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highland Place Retirement Home in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.⁵⁴⁰
- **May 6 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health declared that the outbreak at Highland Place Retirement Home had ended.⁵⁴¹

Highview Residences

- **April 1 2020-** The chief operating officer with Highview Residences home told 570 NEWS that two residents in Blair Creek House in Kitchener tested positive.⁵⁴²
- **April 6 2020-** One of the residents of Highview Residences who tested positive for COVID-19 died over the weekend, a representative of the company told Global News in a statement on Monday April 6. Six residents and an employee have been infected. All of the COVID-19 cases were at Blair Creek House, one of two houses Highview Residences operates at its Kitchener location.⁵⁴³
- **April 7 2020-** A second resident at Highview Residences died. A total of seven residents and one staff member tested positive.⁵⁴⁴ By the evening of April 7 the Public Health Unit reported 9 residents confirmed, one staff and two deceased residents.⁵⁴⁵

⁵³⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵³⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵³⁸ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵³⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁴⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁴¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 Summary. Region of Waterloo. June 12 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁴² Adams, Blair. 14 new cases of COVID-19 in Waterloo Region. KitchenerToday. April 1 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁴³ Nielsen, Kevin. Kitchener, Ont., retirement home resident dies from COVID-19, more residents infected. Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6782685/kitchener-retirement-home-resident-covid-19-death-infections/>

⁵⁴⁴ Nielsen, Kevin. 2nd resident of Kitchener retirement home dies from COVID-19. Global News. April 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6788315/covid-19-kitchener-retirement-home-death/>

⁵⁴⁵ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents (up from 9) including 5 deaths and 10 staff (down from 11) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.⁵⁴⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents including 6 deaths (increase of 1) and 11 staff (increase of 1) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.⁵⁴⁷
- **April 28 2020--** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highview Residences had a total of 7 deaths. The outbreak ended on April 28.⁵⁴⁸

Lanark Heights Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and 5 staff.⁵⁴⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 7 residents (up by 6) including 1 death and 5 staff (previously reported).
- **April 28 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁵⁵⁰
- **May 15 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 2 more residents test positive for a total of ten, 1 more staff member for a total of 7 and 1 more death have been reported to a total of three. As of May 15 2020 the outbreak had been declared resolved.⁵⁵¹

Millwood Manor

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Millwood Manor had 1 resident that tested positive.⁵⁵²
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Millwood Manor Retirement Home had ended.⁵⁵³

Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence had 1 staff that tested positive.⁵⁵⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Briarfield Gardens had ended.⁵⁵⁵

Revera Victoria Place Retirement Home

⁵⁴⁶ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁵⁴⁷ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁴⁸ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁴⁹ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁵⁵⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁵¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁵² Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁵³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁵⁴ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁵⁵⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 19 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Home.⁵⁵⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence in Kitchener had 1 resident case.⁵⁵⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Revera Victoria Place has had 22 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁵⁵⁸
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Victoria Place had cases in 23 residents including 2 deaths, and 7 staff.⁵⁵⁹
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Residence has been declared resolved. Three additional deaths have been declared bringing the total to four.⁵⁶⁰

Sunbeam Lodge

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Sunbeam Lodge LTC in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.⁵⁶¹
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Sunbeam Lodge has been declared resolved.⁵⁶²

Sunnyside Home

- **March 31 2020-** A non-resident care staff member at Sunnyside Home long-term care was confirmed to have contracted COVID-19, according to Waterloo Region.⁵⁶³
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Sunnyside Homes had 3 staff (up from 1) that tested positive.⁵⁶⁴
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sunnyside Home LTC had ended.⁵⁶⁵
- **May 16 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Sunnyside Home with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁶⁶
- **June 2 2020-** The second outbreak has been declared resolved at Sunnyside Homes with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁶⁷

⁵⁵⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁵⁷ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁵⁸ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁵⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁶⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁶¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁶² Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁶³ Nielsen, Kevin. Staff member at Kitchener long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19. Global News. March 31 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6757589/staff-member-at-kitchener-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁵⁶⁴ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁶⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁶⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁶⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

Trinity Village Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff.⁵⁶⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC in Kitchener had cases in 13 residents (up by 12) and 21 staff (up by 20).⁵⁶⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Trinity Village has had 16 more residents and 6 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁵⁷⁰
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 37 residents (up from 33) including 9 deaths (up from 7), and 41 staff (up from 32) that tested positive.⁵⁷¹
- **May 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 49 residents (an increase of twelve) including 18 deaths (an increase of nine), and 47 staff (an increase of 6) that tested positive.⁵⁷²

The Village at Winston Park Long-term Care

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Village at Winston Park with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁷³
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at The Village at Winston Park LTC.⁵⁷⁴

The Village of Winston Park Retirement Community

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that The Village of Winston Park retirement community in Kitchener had a case in 1 staff.⁵⁷⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that The Village of Winston Park had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1).⁵⁷⁶
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at The Village of Winston Park has been declared resolved.⁵⁷⁷

Waterloo

Beechwood Manor Retirement Home

⁵⁶⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁵⁶⁹ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁷⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁷¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁷² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁷³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁷⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁷⁵ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁷⁶ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵⁷⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **May 30 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Beechwood Manor Retirement Home in Waterloo with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁷⁸
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Beechwood Manor has been declared resolved.⁵⁷⁹

Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes in Waterloo, with a case in one staff member.⁵⁸⁰
- **April 18 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes had ended.⁵⁸¹

Columbia Forest Long Term Care

- **May 4 2020-** A staff member has tested positive at Columbia Forest Long Term Care in Waterloo.⁵⁸²
- **May 13 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Columbia Forest in Waterloo with one resident (new) and one staff member (previously reported) testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁸³
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at Columbia Forest LTC in Waterloo.⁵⁸⁴

Luther Village in the Park Long-term Care

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Luther Village in the Park in Waterloo with one resident and one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁸⁵
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at Luther Village in the Park in Waterloo with one resident and one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁸⁶

Parkwood Mennonite Home

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Parkwood Mennonite Home LTC in Waterloo with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁸⁷

⁵⁷⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁷⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁸⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁸¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁸² *Updates on Columbia Forest.* Revera. May 4 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-columbia-forest-waterloo-ltc-may4-2020.pdf?rev=fa37c2b831b44c88ab0259abc5b32c6c&hash=F21C0EE637E9E39FD9160EDDFF03B5F3&_ga=2.61831978.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

⁵⁸³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁸⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁸⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁸⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁸⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **June 4 2020-** The outbreak at Parkwood Mennonite Home has been declared resolved.⁵⁸⁸

Pinehaven Nursing Home

- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Pinehaven Nursing Home in Waterloo had a case in 1 staff member on the lower level.⁵⁸⁹
- **May 9 2020-** The outbreak at Pinehaven Long-term Care has been declared resolved.⁵⁹⁰

The Village at University Gates

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health reported a case in one staff member at The Village at University Gates retirement home in Waterloo.⁵⁹¹
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the Village at University Gates in Waterloo had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and two staff (up from just 1 staff and no residents).⁵⁹²
- **April 23 2020-** Schlegel Villages, who own the Village at University Gates, reported in their daily update that the outbreak at Village at University Gates was resolved, and the 2 staff had recovered.⁵⁹³
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village at University Gates had second outbreak with one staff member who tested positive.⁵⁹⁴

The Westhill Retirement Home

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at the Westhill Retirement Home in Waterloo with five residents testing positive and one death as well as 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁹⁵
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at The Westhill Retirement Home in Waterloo.⁵⁹⁶

Woolwich Township

- **May 4 2020-** Twin Oaks long-term care home in Maryhill (an unincorporated rural community in Woolwich Township) declared an outbreak with one case in a staff member.⁵⁹⁷

⁵⁸⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁸⁹ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵⁹⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁹¹ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁵⁹² *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁵⁹³ *Friday, April 24 – 2 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 24 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_24_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵⁹⁴ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵⁹⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁹⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁹⁷ Bueckert, Kate. *2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87.* CBC News. May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Twin Oaks Long-term Care has been declared resolved. One additional staff member tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to two.⁵⁹⁸

Other

- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 57 confirmed cases among health care workers in Waterloo Region with more cases waiting for test results.⁵⁹⁹
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported 71 residents and 68 health care workers in long-term care home have been infected.⁶⁰⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 147 residents and 94 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 19 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes.⁶⁰¹
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that 152 residents and 101 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes had been infected. There have been 21 deaths reported in long term care and retirement homes.⁶⁰²
- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 240 residents and 135 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 55 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes. The Health Unit also reported 2 outbreaks at congregate settings, with cases in 18 residents and 16 staff. The Health Unit would not publicly identify the two institutions.⁶⁰³

Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit

Almonte Country Haven

- **March 30 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit said it was monitoring a novel coronavirus outbreak at a long-term care home in Almonte, southwest of Ottawa. Three residents and one staff member at Almonte Country Haven tested positive for COVID-19.⁶⁰⁴
- **March 31 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported that a man living at the Almonte Country Haven Home had died as a result of COVID-19.⁶⁰⁵
- **April 12 2020-** Almonte Country Haven Home had 36 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 14 deaths.⁶⁰⁶
- **April 16 2020-** Almonte Country Haven Home had 49 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 18 deaths.⁶⁰⁷

⁵⁹⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁹⁹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁰⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁰¹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁰² Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁰³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁰⁴ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 residents, 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19 in Almonte, Ont., long-term care home.* *Global News.* March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749708/almonte-long-term-care-home-covid-19-cases-march-30/>

⁶⁰⁵ Pringle, Josh. *Two deaths in Leeds, Grenville & Lanark linked to COVID-19.* *Ottawa CTV News.* March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-deaths-in-leeds-grenville-lanark-linked-to-covid-19-1.4876791>

⁶⁰⁶ Dube, Dani-elle. *Three more Almonte Country Haven residents have died of COVID-19-related complications.* *Ottawa Matter.* April 12 2020. https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/three-more-almonte-country-haven-residents-have-died-since-friday-related-to-covid-19-complications-2248129?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

⁶⁰⁷ <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-confirms-49-residents-have-covid-19-2259480>

- **April 19 2020-** Almonte Country Haven Home had 51 cases and 23 deaths in total.⁶⁰⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Almonte Country Haven had 51 cases for COVID-19, and 23 residents had passed away in the 83-resident facility.⁶⁰⁹
- **April 27 2020-** The total positive cases from Almonte Country Haven increased from 51 to 61, with 17 staff members and 44 residents infected, including another 2 deaths (up from 23 to 25).⁶¹⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The death toll for residents at Almonte Country Haven have increased by 5 for a total of 30 deaths.⁶¹¹
- **May 29 2020-** Almonte Country Haven reported zero active cases and expected to be declared outbreak-free soon. Since the outbreak began, 71 residents tested positive for the virus, 28 of which have died. A total of 34 residents had died.⁶¹²

Carolina Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020-** At the Carolina Retirement Residence, a resident and a staff member at the facility tested positive for COVID-19.⁶¹³
- **April 13 2020-** A resident named Shirley McLean, aged 78, of the Carolina Court Retirement Residence in Perth, passed away as a result of COVID-19.⁶¹⁴
- **April 13 2020-** According to a statement provided by Sienna Senior Living, a total of 27 residents and seven team members at Carolina Court Retirement Residence have tested positive for COVID-19 as of April 13th.⁶¹⁵
- **May 28 2020-** According to a statement by Sienna Senior Living, six residents have currently tested positive for COVID-19 at Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth. There are 30 resolved COVID-19 cases amongst residents as of May 27.⁶¹⁶

Chartwell Van Horne Retirement Residence and Chartwell Willowdale Residence

- **April 4 2020-** One staff member who works at both the Van Horne and Willowdale Retirement Residences, both in Smiths Falls (south of Carleton Place, and southwest of Ottawa) tested positive. They were self-isolating at home.⁶¹⁷

⁶⁰⁸ Lord, Craig. *5 more die of coronavirus at Almonte long-term care home over weekend, death toll at 23*. Global News. April 20 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6841531/coronavirus-covid-19-almonte-long-term-care-home-5-deaths/>

⁶⁰⁹ Kulp, Ashley. *Almonte long-term care home reports 5 more deaths due to coronavirus outbreak*. InsideOttawaValley.com. April 19 2020.

<https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9956237-almonte-long-term-care-home-reports-5-more-deaths-due-to-coronavirus-outbreak/>

⁶¹⁰ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁶¹¹ *Almonte long-term care home records 30th death, but no resident or staff cases*. Renfrew Today. May 19 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/19/almonte-long-term-care-home-records-30th-death-with-no-more-resident-cases/>

⁶¹² Dubé, Dani-Elle. *Almonte Country Haven long-term care home reports no active COVID-19 cases*. Ottawa Matters. May 29 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-long-term-care-home-reports-no-active-covid-19-cases-2396438>

⁶¹³ *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases*. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁶¹⁴ Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

⁶¹⁵ Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

⁶¹⁶ Weir, Laurie. *No new cases of coronavirus at Perth's Carolina Retirement Residence*. Inside Ottawa Valley. May 28 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9998841-no-new-cases-of-coronavirus-at-perth-s-carolina-retirement-residence/>

⁶¹⁷ Zajac, Ronald. *COVID-19: Staff member at two Smiths Falls retirement homes tests positive*. Ottawa Sun. April 4 2020. <https://ottawasun.com/news/local-news/worker-at-smiths-falls-retirement-homes-tests-positive-for-covid-19/wcm/d30c1010-5dbb-4a4d-9bc6-778a2e6fcbb5>

- **June 11 2020**- Outbreaks at both the Chartwell Van Horne Retirement Residence and Chartwell Willowdale Residence declared over by the RHRA outbreak report. No additional details given.⁶¹⁸

Larnark Lodge

- **May 14 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Lanark Lodge LTC (a different home than Lanark Lifestyles) with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁶¹⁹
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Lanark Lodge was no longer in outbreak.⁶²⁰

Lanark Lifestyles

- **April 4 2020**- At Lanark Lifestyles, a retirement residence in Perth, a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dr. Neel Chadha, who works at the residence, the staff member was home under self-isolation.⁶²¹

Maple View Lodge

- **May 12 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Maple View Lodge LTC in Athens with one staff member and one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁶²²

Rosebridge Manor

- **April 30 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Rosebridge Manor retirement home in the Smith Falls area. No details were provided about the size of the outbreak but it was declared resolved on April 30 2020.⁶²³

Royal Brock Retirement Living Inc.

- **May 8 2020**- Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit report an outbreak at Royal Brock Retirement Residence in Brockville after one staff member tests positive for COVID-19.⁶²⁴
- **May 23 2020**- Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Royal Brock Retirement Living had ended.⁶²⁵

Stoneridge Manor

- **April 2 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Stoneridge Manor, a long-term care home in Carleton Place (southwest of Ottawa). They said the virus was confirmed in one of its staff members, who was home in isolation.⁶²⁶

⁶¹⁸ Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report. RHRA. June 11, 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

⁶¹⁹ COVID-19 outbreak. Leeds, Lanark and Grenville Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/outbreak-declared-in-lanark-lodge-in-perth/>

⁶²⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁶²¹ Dubé, Dani-Elle. COVID-19 outbreak in Perth retirement residence, health unit confirms. OttawaMatters.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-in-perth-retirement-residence-health-unit-confirms-2226496>

⁶²² COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. May 22 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/outbreak-declared-in-maple-view-lodge-athens/>

⁶²³ COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁶²⁴ Outbreak declared in Royal Brock Retirement Residence in Brockville. Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/royal-brock-retirement-residence-brockville-outbreak/>

⁶²⁵ Outbreak declared in Royal Brock Retirement Residence in Brockville. Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/royal-brock-retirement-residence-brockville-outbreak/>

⁶²⁶ Mazur, Alexandra. Staff member diagnosed with COVID-19 at Carleton Place, Ont., long-term care home. Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6768280/coronavirus-carleton-place-care-home/>

- **April 12 2020**- Two residents of Stoneridge Manor have died of COVID-19. So far, 29 residents and 19 staff members at the 60-bed facility tested positive for the virus.⁶²⁷
- **April 27 2020**- The total positive cases in residents from Stoneridge Manor increased from 29 to 51 and in staff decreased from 19 to 12. Four more residents had died (total of 6).⁶²⁸
- **May 12 2020**- Revera, who owns the home, reported that Stoneridge Manor had cases in 52 residents (increase of 1), including 6 deaths and 45 recoveries. They also had a total of 29 staff (increase of 10) test positive, with 20 returned to work.⁶²⁹
- **May 26 2020**- Another resident at Stoneridge Manor long-term care home in Carleton Place has COVID-19. There have been 53 cases in residents (increase of 1), including 6 deaths (no change) and 46 recoveries (increase of 1).⁶³⁰

London & Area

- **March 14 2020**- A London woman who works in health care and has no history of travel tested positive for COVID-19. The Middlesex London Health Unit (MLHU) said the London patient is in her 50s and does not work at a hospital. For privacy reasons, officials would not say where she works or what she does.⁶³¹
- **March 20 2020**- Public health officials in London announced that a primary health care worker at Strathroy Medical Clinic was Middlesex-London's second case. She went into isolation.⁶³²
- **March 29 2020**- One of new cases announced Sunday March 29 in the London Region was in a long-term care home, as reported by the Middlesex-London Health Unit.⁶³³
- **April 19 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 54 infected residents and 25 staff members. There were 7 deaths to date in long-term care facilities.⁶³⁴
- **April 21 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 58 infected residents and 29 staff members. There had also been 8 deaths in long term care facilities.⁶³⁵

⁶²⁷ Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths at Carleton Place long-term care home*. Ottawa CTV. April 12. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-1.4893076>

⁶²⁸ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁶²⁹ Media Statement – Update on Stoneridge Manor Long Term Care Home, Carleton Place. Revera. May 12 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁶³⁰ Gesner, Tara. *Another resident at Carleton Place long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus*. Inside Ottawa Valley. May 26 2020.

<https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9997227-another-resident-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

⁶³¹ *London health care worker tests positive for COVID-19*. CBC News. March 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.5498071>

⁶³² Sims, Jane. *Strathroy healthcare worker first case since virus crackdown*. The London Free Press. March 20 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-woman-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

⁶³³ *London region adds six more COVID-19 cases, as Ontario limits gatherings*. The London Free Press. March 30 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-region-adds-6-more-covid-19-cases-as-ontario-limits-gatherings>

⁶³⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁶³⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

- **April 30 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 78 residents (48 LTC and 30 Retirement Homes) and 37 staff members (25 in LTC and 12 in retirement homes). There were 15 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 5 in retirement homes.⁶³⁶
- **May 4 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirmed a total of 85 residents (52 LTC and 33 Retirement Homes) and 46 staff members (33 in LTC and 13 in retirement homes) who tested positive. There were 16 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 6 in retirement homes.⁶³⁷
- **May 19 2020**- As of May 19 (reported by the health unit on May 20), the Middlesex London Health Unit reported the following cases:
 - Long-term care homes- 58 residents, 39 staff, 21 deaths
 - Retirement homes- 43 residents, 20 staff, 7 deaths⁶³⁸

We can account for:

- Long-term care homes- 29 residents, 26 staff, 10 additional unspecified cases, 14 deaths
- Retirement homes- 27 residents, 9 staff, 1 additional unspecified case, 5 deaths

Hospitals in London & Area

London Health Sciences Centre

- **March 20 2020**- London-area public health officials announced a nurse in her 20s at London Health Sciences Centre's University Hospital tested positive for the virus after returning from a trip to Las Vegas. She was in self-isolation. Several of her colleagues were also sent home for isolation as a precaution.⁶³⁹
- **April 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at LHSC University Hospital in area 5 IP- 100 Wing.⁶⁴⁰
- **April 11 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at London Health Sciences Centre's Victoria Hospital in area C6-100, with no other details.⁶⁴¹
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC University Hospital on the 5th floor had ended.⁶⁴²
- **April 22 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported another outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital, this time in area C7- 400.⁶⁴³
- **April 29 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C7- 400 had ended.⁶⁴⁴
- **April 30 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 38 staff members overall who tested positive.⁶⁴⁵
- **May 4 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 39 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 1).⁶⁴⁶
- **May 6 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C6-100 had ended.⁶⁴⁷

⁶³⁶ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁶³⁷ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁶³⁸ *Summary of COVID-19 Cases in Middlesex-London*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/covid-19-cases-middlesex-london>

⁶³⁹ Bieman, Jennifer. *COVID-19: Several LHSC staffers self-isolating after symptomatic nurse worked for days before positive test*. The London Free Press. March 20 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-several-lhsc-staffers-self-isolating-after-symptomatic-nurse-worked-for-days-before-positive-test>

⁶⁴⁰ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁴¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁴² *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁴³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁴⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 29 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-29-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. April 30 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁶⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. May 4 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁶⁴⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 6 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-06-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **May 20 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 41 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 2).⁶⁴⁸
- **June 1 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 42 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 1).⁶⁴⁹

St Joseph's Health Care London (St. Joseph's Hospital)

- **June 1 2020**- St Joseph's Health Care London reported that they had 18 staff members overall who tested positive.⁶⁵⁰

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes in London & Area

Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.⁶⁵¹
- **April 14 2020**- The outbreak at Chelsey Park was declared resolved.⁶⁵²
- **May 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with a confirmed case of at least one staff member.⁶⁵³
- **June 15 2020**- The outbreak declared by the Middlesex London Health Unit remained active with a confirmed case of at least one staff member.⁶⁵⁴

County Terrace Long-term Care

- **June 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared a new outbreak at County Terrace Long-term Care; they have advised that staff members have tested positive, but no further details have been provided.⁶⁵⁵
- **June 4 2020**- The outbreak at Country Terrace was declared resolved.⁶⁵⁶

Earls Court Village

- **April 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Earls Court Village LTC.⁶⁵⁷
- **April 5 2020**- Earls Court Village LTC had cases in two staff members and two residents.⁶⁵⁸
- **April 14 2020**- Earls Court Village had cases in three residents and two staff members.⁶⁵⁹
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Earls Court Village had ended.⁶⁶⁰

Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home

⁶⁴⁸ COVID-19 Cases at LHSC. LHSC. May 20 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁶⁴⁹ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁶⁵⁰ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁶⁵¹ COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁶⁵² Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁵³ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁵⁴ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁵⁵ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁶⁵⁶ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 4 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-04-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁵⁷ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁵⁸ Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

⁶⁵⁹ Carruthers, Dale. COVID-19: Growing number of local seniors' facilities battling outbreaks. The London Free Press. April 8 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-four-residents-two-staffers-at-two-london-seniors-homes-test-positive-company-says>

⁶⁶⁰ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

- **April 25 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home.⁶⁶¹
- **April 30 2020**- Elmwood Place had a case in one resident.⁶⁶²
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Elmwood Place had ended.⁶⁶³

Grandwood Park Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park Retirement Residence had an outbreak.⁶⁶⁴
- **April 1 2020**- Grandwood Park Retirement Residence reported that two of its residents tested positive for COVID-19. Dr. Rhonda Collins, chief medical officer for Revera Inc., which operates the residence, said in a statement that the residents were in isolation.⁶⁶⁵
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park had cases in 19 residents including 3 deaths, and 5 staff.⁶⁶⁶
- **May 14 2020**- Revera, who owns Grandwood Park, announced that Grandwood Park had cases in 23 residents (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2). Of those cases, 4 residents died (increase of 1) and 15 recovered, and 6 staff recovered. The seventh staff member who was infected was isolating at home.⁶⁶⁷
- **May 19 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Grandwood Park had ended.⁶⁶⁸

Henley Place

- **March 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Henley Place LTC.⁶⁶⁹
- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Henley Place LTC on March 28. On April 2, they had cases in two residents.⁶⁷⁰
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Henley Place had 8 unspecified cases, including 2 deaths.⁶⁷¹
- **May 3 2020**- Henley Place Long-Term Care Residence had 12 unspecified cases (increase of 4), including 2 deaths.⁶⁷²
- **May 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Henley Place had ended.⁶⁷³

⁶⁶¹ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 25 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-25-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁶⁶² Trevithick, Matthew. *2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>*

⁶⁶³ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

⁶⁶⁴ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁶⁶⁵ Lebel, Jacquelyn. *2 residents in London, Ont., retirement home test positive for COVID-19. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761183/coronavirus-london-retirement-home-covid-19/>*

⁶⁶⁶ Trevithick, Matthew *2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>*

⁶⁶⁷ *Media Statement – Update on Grand Wood Park Retirement Residence – London - Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer, Revera. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-grand-wood-park-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=336de26239f748aeb8c2acd253066092&hash=C2014BA60026E227EB04CB8073A91429>*

⁶⁶⁸ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

⁶⁶⁹ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁶⁷⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>*

⁶⁷¹ *COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>*

⁶⁷² Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>*

⁶⁷³ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-17-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

- **May 20 2020**- Henley Place declared a second outbreak.⁶⁷⁴
- **June 3 2020**- The outbreak at Henley Place was declared resolved.⁶⁷⁵

Kensington Village

- **April 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Kensington Village retirement and nursing home on the 2nd floor with an indeterminate number of cases.⁶⁷⁶
- **April 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Kensington Village had also spread to the 1st floor.⁶⁷⁷
- **April 30 2020**- Kensington Village in London had cases in 5 residents, all of whom died.⁶⁷⁸
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Kensington Village, this time in the retirement home section.⁶⁷⁹
- **May 12 2020**- The Ontario Nurses' Association (ONA) said in a media release that a nurse who worked at Kensington Village died.⁶⁸⁰ Brian Beattie, RN, was 57, and the first nurse to die due to COVID-19 in Canada.⁶⁸¹
- **May 12 2020**- Kensington Village had cases in 11 residents and 8 staff, as confirmed by the home's operator, Sharon Village Care Homes. Of these cases 5 residents died, and 3 residents recovered.⁶⁸²
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Kensington Village Retirement (started April 30) had ended.⁶⁸³
- **May 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared a third outbreak at Kensington Village.⁶⁸⁴
- **June 2 2020** - There have been 12 residents test positive for COVID-19 at Kensington Village and 6 deaths. Ten staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19 and one staff member passed away. These are the totals for all the outbreaks together.⁶⁸⁵

McGarrell Place

- **April 14 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at McGarrell Place LTC in London with no other details.⁶⁸⁶

Meadow Park Care Centre Long-Term Care Home

- **April 5 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.⁶⁸⁷

⁶⁷⁴ Wang, Kelly. *New coronavirus death reported in London-Middlesex, 4 more cases confirmed*. Global News. May 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6980090/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-24/>

⁶⁷⁵ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-03-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁷⁶ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 4 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-04-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁷⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-16-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁷⁸ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁶⁷⁹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁸⁰ *Media statement: ONA Saddened by the COVID-19 Death of a Registered Nurse*. Ontario Nurses' Association. May 12 2020. <https://www.ona.org/news-posts/statement-death/>

⁶⁸¹ Bogden, Sawyer. *First registered nurse to die of coronavirus in Canada remembered for love of animals, laughter*. Global News. May 13 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6939664/ontario-nurse-dies-of-coronavirus-remembered-family/>

⁶⁸² Trevithick, Matthew. *Coronavirus: 2 new cases reported in London-Middlesex; 8 new cases in Lambton County*. Global News. May 14 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6942929/london-middlesex-covid-19-may-14/>

⁶⁸³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶⁸⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁸⁵ Dubinski, Kate. What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC. CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

⁶⁸⁶ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 14 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁶⁸⁷ *Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Meadow Park Care Centre had cases in 6 residents.⁶⁸⁸
- **May 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared the outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care has been resolved.⁶⁸⁹

Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care

- **April 9 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5th floor with no other details.⁶⁹⁰
- **April 23 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care had ended.⁶⁹¹
- **May 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5.⁶⁹²
- **May 31 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared the outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in St Mary's unit has been resolved after one staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.⁶⁹³
- **June 1 2020**- Health officials announced at least two resident cases, including one death, have been reported at Mount Hope Centre as a result of both outbreaks.⁶⁹⁴

Omni Healthcare Country Terrace

- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Omni Healthcare Country Terrace nursing home in Komoka.⁶⁹⁵

peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care

- **May 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care, with no other details.⁶⁹⁶
- **May 4 2020**- PeopleCare Oakcrossing said that one staff member had tested positive.⁶⁹⁷
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing had ended.⁶⁹⁸

Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence

- **April 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.⁶⁹⁹
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Revera Horizon Place had cases in 3 residents and 1 staff member.⁷⁰⁰

⁶⁸⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶⁸⁹ COVID-19 Update. *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁶⁹⁰ *Outbreak Status Report.* *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. April 9 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-09-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁹¹ *Outbreak Status Report.* *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. April 23 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-23-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶⁹² *Outbreak Status Report.* *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶⁹³ COVID-19 Update. *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁶⁹⁴ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex.* *Global News*. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁶⁹⁵ *Outbreak Status Report.* *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶⁹⁶ *Outbreak Status Report.* *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. May 3 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-03-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶⁹⁷ Trevithick, Matthew. *7 new coronavirus cases reported in London-Middlesex, including 6 at seniors' facilities.* *Global News*. May 4 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6901369/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-may-4/>

⁶⁹⁸ *Outbreak Status Report.* *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶⁹⁹ *Outbreak Status Report.* *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁰⁰ COVID-19 Update. *Middlesex-London Health Unit*. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

- **May 14 2020**- Revera said that a total of 4 residents and 2 staff members at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London had tested positive. 1 resident died, 1 resident recovered, and 1 staff member recovered.⁷⁰¹
- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Revera Horizon Place had ended.⁷⁰²

Seasons Retirement Community

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community in Strathroy.⁷⁰³
- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Seasons Retirement Community had one unspecified case.⁷⁰⁴
- **April 23 2020**- It was reported that the outbreak at Seasons Strathroy had ended.⁷⁰⁵

Sisters of St. Joseph in London

- **April 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph in London, with no other details.⁷⁰⁶
- **May 10 2020**- A personal support worker from Sisters of St. Joseph passed away, as confirmed by Sister Margo Ritchie, congregational leader. She was a 16-year veteran at the congregation, which is part of the Diocese of London, and her name was not released for privacy.⁷⁰⁷
- **May 20 2020**- Eight staff members and eight nuns have tested positive for COVID-19 at Sisters of St. Joseph in London.⁷⁰⁸
- **June 6 2020**- The outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph was declared resolved.⁷⁰⁹

Sprucedale Care Centre

- **April 6 2020**- Sprucedale Care Centre in Strathroy became the latest of eight facilities within the Middlesex-London Health Unit with a COVID-19 outbreak.⁷¹⁰
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sprucedale Care Centre had ended.⁷¹¹

St. Joseph's Hospice

- **April 8 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that St. Joseph's Hospice in London, a faith-based charity providing palliative care, had an outbreak that had started April 8.⁷¹²

⁷⁰¹ Media Statement – Update on COVID-19 outbreak at Horizon Place Retirement Residence -London. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveralive.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-horizon-place-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f835936cd7bd4fe2b8446e2af0cd2a96&hash=5159B535FB5ED14A6D1B61D25078F623>

⁷⁰² Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-15-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁷⁰³ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁰⁴ COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁷⁰⁵ COVID-19: Affected Residences. Seasons Corporate Office. May 4 2020. <https://www.seasonsretirement.com/company/news/daily-updates-on-covid-19/>

⁷⁰⁶ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-17-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷⁰⁷ PSW at Sisters of St. Joseph second local COVID-19 health-care worker death. London CTV News. May 13 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/psw-at-sisters-of-st-joseph-second-local-covid-19-health-care-worker-death-1.4938484>

⁷⁰⁸ Dubinski, Kate. What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC. CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

⁷⁰⁹ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 6 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-06-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷¹⁰ Rodriguez, Sofia. Two new cases of COVID-19 Monday with testing backlogged. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/coronavirus-cases-london-ontario-april-6-1.5523628>

⁷¹¹ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-21-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷¹² Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **April 20 2020-** St Joseph's Hospice said 12 staff and 6 residents, including 5 deaths, had been infected with COVID-19 since April 8.⁷¹³
- **April 28 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Hospice had ended.⁷¹⁴

Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence

- **May 18 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.⁷¹⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Waverly Mansion had cases with one staff members and one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁷¹⁶
- **June 4 2020-** Middlesex-London Health reported that the outbreak at Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence had ended.⁷¹⁷

Niagara Region

Greater Niagara General Hospital

- **May 3 2020-** Thirteen patients and four staff at Greater Niagara General Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 after two outbreaks were declared there since Friday. The first outbreak was declared Friday, in the inpatient Trillium unit at the Niagara Falls hospital. The second — confirmed Saturday night in inpatient Unit D — involved two staff members and seven patients.⁷¹⁸
- **May 22 2020-** Niagara Health on Friday May 22 said the outbreak in the Trillium unit at the Greater Niagara General Hospital in Niagara Falls had been declared over. A second outbreak at GNGH, however, was ongoing.⁷¹⁹
- **June 5, 2020 —** A second outbreak at the GNGH has been declared over.¹

St. Catharines Hospital

- **April 11 2020-** An outbreak of COVID-19 was declared at the St. Catharines Hospital after a health care worker tested positive. Niagara Health today said the outbreak was in an inpatient unit and it has since been closed.⁷²⁰
- **April 14 2020-** Niagara Health has declared a second outbreak at the inpatient Unit 4A of the St. Catharines Hospital. Niagara Health said one of the staff members tested positive for the virus. The outbreak, which was on the unit that is dedicated to caring for COVID-19 patients, was declared because officials determined the case was health care-associated. The staff member was at home and self-isolating.⁷²¹

⁷¹³ Butler, Colin. *London hospice closed to new admissions indefinitely after COVID-19 outbreak*. CBC News. April 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/st-joseph-london-ontario-hospice-1.5538544>

⁷¹⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-28-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁷¹⁵ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁷¹⁶ Dubinski, Kate. *What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC*. CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

⁷¹⁷ *Outbreak Status Reports*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁷¹⁸ Howard, Gord. *Two outbreaks at Niagara Falls hospital leave 17 staff and patients with COVID-19*. St. Catharines Standard. May 3 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9968600-two-outbreaks-at-niagara-falls-hospital-leave-17-staff-and-patients-with-covid-19/>

⁷¹⁹ Walter, Karena. *Border closure relief for Niagara public health*. St. Catharines Standard. May 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9991587-border-closure-relief-for-niagara-public-health/>

⁷²⁰ Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | OUTBREAK OF COVID AT INPATIENT UNIT OF ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. iheartradio. April 11 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-outbreak-of-covid-at-inpatient-unit-of-st-catharines-hospital-1.11829144>

⁷²¹ Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | SECOND OUTBREAK OF COVID DECLARED AT ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. iheartradio. April 14 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-second-outbreak-of-covid-declared-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.11934508>

- **April 22 2020-** Niagara public health declared a third outbreak at that hospital in unit 2A of the hospital Tuesday after a patient tested positive for the virus in what is the first Niagara case of hospital-acquired COVID-19 in a patient.⁷²²
- **May 1 2020-** One of the COVID-19 outbreaks at the St. Catharines Hospital ended. Niagara Health's Infection Prevention and Control team said the outbreak on inpatient Unit 4A is over after 14 days with no evidence of further transmission and no new cases on the unit. The other two outbreaks were ongoing.⁷²³
- **May 7 2020-** A new COVID-19 outbreak at St. Catharines hospital has been declared in the intensive care unit. Niagara Health spokesman Steve Gallagher confirmed a health-care worker tested positive for the virus. He said the hospital system's investigation determined the transmission occurred in the hospital.⁷²⁴

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Niagara

Adelaide Place Retirement Community

- **May 1 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Adelaide Place Retirement Community in Kawartha Lakes after an asymptomatic resident tests positive for COVID-19.⁷²⁵
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Adelaide Place Retirement Community is lifted due to a false-positive.⁷²⁶

Albright Manor

- **April 3 2020-** An outbreak was declared on the second and third floor of Albright Manor LTC and RH in Lincoln, west of St. Catharines, as per the Niagara Region website.⁷²⁷
- **May 6 2020 -** The outbreak at Albright Manor ended on or prior to May 6.⁷²⁸
- **May 20 2020 –** A second outbreak has been declared at Albright Manor with an unknown number of residents testing positive for COVID-19.⁷²⁹
- **June 6, 2020 –** A second outbreak at Albright Manor remained in place with one resident having tested positive.⁵

Bethesda Community Services Inc.

⁷²² LaFleche, Grant. *St. Catharines hospital-acquired COVID-19 case discovered*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 22 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9959534-st-catharines-hospital-acquired-covid-19-case-discovered/>

⁷²³ Knox, Shelby. *One Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Hospital*. iHeartRadio. May 1 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610ctb/news/one-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.12286238>

⁷²⁴ *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. Revera. May 11 2020. [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁷²⁵ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreaks declared at Lindsay, Brighton long-term cares homes, one outbreak rescinded*. Global News. May 6 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6909949/coronavirus-outbreaks-declared-lindsay-brighton-care-homes/>

⁷²⁶ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreaks declared at Lindsay, Brighton long-term cares homes, one outbreak rescinded*. Global News. May 6 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6909949/coronavirus-outbreaks-declared-lindsay-brighton-care-homes/>

⁷²⁷ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁷²⁸ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁷²⁹ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported an outbreak at Bethesda Community Services Inc., a non-profit social services organization with residential services for adults with special needs in Thorold, with a case in one staff member.⁷³⁰
- **May 5 2020** – Bethesda Community Services Inc ended their outbreak, as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.⁷³¹

Crescent Park Lodge

- **May 20 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Crescent Park Lodge LTC in Fort Erie with an unknown number of residents testing positive.⁷³²
- **May 28 2020-** The outbreak at Crescent Park Lodge was declared over on Thursday May 28.⁷³³

Garden City Manor LTC

- **April 16 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Garden City Manor LTC in St. Catharines on or prior to April 16.⁷³⁴
- **April 17 2020-** Garden City Manor had a case in one staff member. Their last day of work was April 5, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁷³⁵
- **April 23 2020-** Garden City Manor no longer appears on Public Health's list of ongoing outbreaks.⁷³⁶
- **May 11 2020** – Garden City Manor had a second outbreak with 1 resident who tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁷³⁷
- **June 3, 2020-** Garden City Manor LTC ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁷³⁸
- **June 5, 2020** – A third outbreak has been declared at Garden City Manor LTC with one resident having tested positive for COVID-19.⁶

The Henley House

- **April 22 2020-** Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Henley House nursing home in St. Catharines with a case in one resident.⁷³⁹
- **June 3, 2020-** The Henley House ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁷⁴⁰

Ina Grafton Gage Village

⁷³⁰ Bethesda staff member tests positive for coronavirus. *Niagara This Week*. April 26 2020. <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/9964256-bethesda-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

⁷³¹ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities*. *Iheartradio*. May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

⁷³² *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. *Ontario Ministry of Health*. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁷³³ Mitchell, Don. *64-year-old latest Hamilton coronavirus death, city says components for increased testing in place*. *Global News*. May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7003671/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-29/>

⁷³⁴ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. *Iheartradio*. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁷³⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. *Revera*. April 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-apr17-2020.pdf?rev=f91a2eb14ebe45e2bcb0f9ba2f32b159&hash=D6FA9C8A28A173D079B656DCDA6E94E8&_ga=2.171944224.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁷³⁶ Knox, Shelby. *COVID-19 Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Long Term Care Home*. *Iheartradio*. April 23 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-long-term-care-home-1.12221566>

⁷³⁷ *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. *Revera*. May 11 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.137858736.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁷³⁸ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. *Niagara Region Health*. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁷³⁹ Benner, Allan. *Henley House outbreak not over, as management reassures families about safety of residents, staff*. *St. Catharines Standard*. May 1 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9967989-henley-house-outbreak-not-over-as-management-reassures-families-about-safety-of-residents-staff/>

⁷⁴⁰ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. *Niagara Region Health*. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

- **March 25 2020**- A man in his 80s who was a resident at Ina Grafton Gage Village, a retirement home in St. Catharines, has passed away. He was being treated at Niagara Health - St. Catharines Site.⁷⁴¹
- **June 3, 2020**- Ina Grafton Gage Village ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁷⁴²

Kilean Lodge

- **May 17 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Kilean Lodge LTC in Grimsby after 2 residents and 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁷⁴³
- **May 30 2020**- The outbreak at Kilean Lodge ended, as confirmed by Revera. ⁷⁴⁴

Lundy Manor

- **March 30 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Lundy Manor retirement home in Niagara Falls on March 30. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁷⁴⁵
- **April 3 2020**- Three residents of Lundy Manor (retirement home) died, as per Niagara Falls MPP Wayne Gates, who said he was told by the home's director. On Saturday April 4, Dr. Mustafa Hirji, Niagara's acting medical officer of health, said there were 13 confirmed cases associated with Lundy Manor.⁷⁴⁶
- **April 20 2020**- Lundy Manor had cases in 41 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 12), and 8 staff. ⁷⁴⁷
- **May 7 2020**- Lundy Manor had three more deaths reported bringing the total to 18 deaths. ⁷⁴⁸
- **June 3, 2020**- Lundy Manor ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁷⁴⁹

Royal Rose Place

- **March 31 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Royal Rose Place LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁷⁵⁰

⁷⁴¹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: St. Catharines man is Niagara's first COVID-19-connected death*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6731126/coronavirus-st-catharines-death/>

⁷⁴² *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁴³ *Media Statement – Update on Kilean Lodge Long Term Care Home – Grimsby*. Revera. May 17 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-may17-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=897845add6bb43beb09787e9c22894ba&hash=E8C2FE14E75BA13051D14866C9EC2667&_ga=2.61770028.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

⁷⁴⁵ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁷⁴⁶ Spiteri, Ray. *Lundy Manor in 'dire straits' due to COVID-19: Gates*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 6 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9924773-lundy-manor-in-dire-straits-due-to-covid-19-gates/>

⁷⁴⁷ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁷⁴⁸ Craggs, Samantha. *\$20M lawsuit says Niagara's Lundy Manor held a pub night during COVID-19*. Iheartradio. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/lundy-manor-1.5558664>

⁷⁴⁹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁵⁰ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

- **April 20 2020-** At the Royal Rose Place LTC, 56 residents and 23 staff have been infected to date as per Niagara Health, and 8 residents had died.⁷⁵¹
- **April 27 2020 -** Royal Rose Place had cases in 66 residents (increase of 10) including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 44 staff (increase of 21).⁷⁵²
- **May 20 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 17 deaths reported, an increase of 6.⁷⁵³
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 18 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁷⁵⁴
- **June 6, 2020 –** The outbreak at Royal Rose Place was declared over on June 5, 2020.⁷
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 20 resident deaths.⁷⁵⁵

Rapelje Lodge

- **March 29 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Rapelje Lodge LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁷⁵⁶
- **April 9 2020-** The outbreak at Rapelje Lodge ended on Tuesday April 9.⁷⁵⁷

Seasons Retirement Community

- **March 27 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared a COVID-19 outbreak in Seasons Retirement Community, a retirement home in Welland, on Friday (March 27) evening after an initial test of two symptomatic residents came back positive for COVID-19. The two residents, one of them a woman in her 80s, were being treated in the St. Catharines hospital.⁷⁵⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Seasons Retirement Community had cases in 17 residents including 5 deaths and 2 recovered, and 9 staff.⁷⁵⁹
- **May 19 2020 –** The outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community in Welland was declared over on Tuesday May 19.⁷⁶⁰

Shalom Manor

- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported an additional outbreak at Shalom Manor (retirement home) in Grimsby. On the outbreak report of the Health Unit website, this outbreak was dated April 3 2020. No additional details were provided.⁷⁶¹

⁷⁵¹ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. [Iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086). April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁷⁵² LaFleche, Grant. *Taxis, Uber drivers avoid Welland long-term care home with COVID-19 outbreak*. [St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/). April 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/>

⁷⁵³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁵⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁵⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁵⁶ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. [Welland Tribune](https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/). April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁷⁵⁷ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 testing at Niagara long-term homes expands as number of victims rises*. [St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9942011-covid-19-testing-at-niagara-long-term-homes-expands-as-number-of-victims-rises/). April 14 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9942011-covid-19-testing-at-niagara-long-term-homes-expands-as-number-of-victims-rises/>

⁷⁵⁸ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreak declared in Welland retirement home*. [The St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9917919-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-welland-retirement-home/). March 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9917919-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-welland-retirement-home/>

⁷⁵⁹ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. [Iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086). April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁷⁶⁰ Walter, Karena. *Border closure relief for Niagara public health*. [St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9991587-border-closure-relief-for-niagara-public-health/). May 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9991587-border-closure-relief-for-niagara-public-health/>

⁷⁶¹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. [Niagara Region](https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx). April 7 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 21 2020-** The outbreak at Shalom Manor ended on or prior to April 21.⁷⁶²

Tufford Nursing Home

- **May 18 2020-** Niagara Health reported that Tufford Nursing Home had an outbreak that's affecting the entire facility.⁷⁶³
- **May 28 2020 –** The outbreak at Tufford Nursing Home in St. Catharines was declared over on Thursday May 28.⁷⁶⁴

West Park Health Centre

- **May 20 2020 –** An outbreak was declared at West Park Health Centre LTC in St. Catharines with an unknown number of residents and deaths declared.⁷⁶⁵
- **June 3, 2020-** West Park Health Centre ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁷⁶⁶

The Woodlands of Sunset

- **April 27 2020 -** The Woodlands of Sunset in Pelham had a single unspecified case.⁷⁶⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Woodlands of Sunset nursing home in Welland.⁷⁶⁸
- **May 5 2020 –** The Woodlands of Sunset LTC ended their outbreak as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.⁷⁶⁹

Other

- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 32 cases in health care workers and 75 long-term care residents. Royal Rose Place, Lundy Manor and Seasons Welland have experienced 22 deaths total in their three facilities.⁷⁷⁰
- **April 20 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 384 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 33.33% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 127 cases. 20.1% of cases in health care workers, meaning approximately 77 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19.⁷⁷¹
- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 472 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 32.4% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 153 cases. 21.2% of cases are in health care workers, meaning approximately 102 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19. There were 42 deaths in this region and 85.7% of these deaths were residents in a long-term care home, meaning there has been 36 deaths in resident homes.⁷⁷²

⁷⁶² Drevfjall, Ludvig. *Extra staff sent to homes battling outbreak to monitor COVID-19 response*. ThoroldNews.com. April 21 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extra-staff-sent-to-homes-battling-outbreak-to-monitor-covid-19-response-2270347>

⁷⁶³ FIVE MORE NIAGARA HEALTHCARE FACILITIES EXPERIENCING COVID-19 OUTBREAKS. Iheartradio. May 18 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/five-more-niagara-healthcare-facilities-experiencing-covid-19-outbreaks-1.12444832>

⁷⁶⁴ Walter, Karena. *Niagara can't claim victory over COVID-19 yet*. St. Catharines Standard. May 29 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/10000675-niagara-can-t-claim-victory-over-covid-19-yet/>

⁷⁶⁵ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁷⁶⁶ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁶⁷ LaFleche, Grant. *Taxis, Uber drivers avoid Welland long-term care home with COVID-19 outbreak*. St. Catharines Standard. April 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/>

⁷⁶⁸ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁶⁹ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities*. Iheartradio. May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

⁷⁷⁰ Knox, Shelby. *WELLAND LONG-TERM CARE HOME EXITS COVID-19 OUTBREAK*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 14 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/welland-long-term-care-home-exits-covid-19-outbreak-1.11917736>

⁷⁷¹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁷² *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

- **May 25 2020**- Forty-seven deaths in the Niagara region have been connected to long-term care homes or retirement residences.⁷⁷³
- **May 29 2020**- Forty-eight deaths in the Niagara region have been connected to long-term care homes or retirement residences.⁷⁷⁴

North Bay Parry Sound District

Cassellholme Home for the Aged

- **May 4 2020** - An outbreak has been declared at the Cassellholme Home for the Aged LTC in North Bay. The home announced that a resident was confirmed to have the virus, although remaining asymptomatic. The resident and their roommate were transferred to an isolation wing.⁷⁷⁵
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Cassellholme Home for the Aged was no longer in outbreak.⁷⁷⁶

Eastholme Home for the Aged

- **May 19 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Eastholme Home for the Aged nursing home in Powassan with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁷⁷
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Eastholme Home for the Aged was no longer in outbreak.⁷⁷⁸

Ottawa

- **April 6 2020**- Thirty-nine local health-care workers or first responders were among the 370 confirmed cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa, according to Ottawa Public Health.⁷⁷⁹ Two are respiratory therapists at the Civic campus in addition to the respiratory therapist reported positive March 22.⁷⁸⁰
- **March 18 2020**- A Health Canada employee at Tunney's Pasture tested positive for COVID-19, the department confirmed Wednesday March 18. The employee went into self-isolation.⁷⁸¹
- **April 1 2020**- An Ottawa paramedic tested positive for the novel coronavirus.⁷⁸²

Hospitals in Ottawa Area

⁷⁷³ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton reports two new COVID-19 cases, getting a test requires appointment says MOH*. Global News. May 25 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6984108/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-25/>

⁷⁷⁴ Mitchell, Don. *64-year-old latest Hamilton coronavirus death, city says components for increased testing in place*. Global News. May 29 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7003671/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-29/>

⁷⁷⁵ Papineau, Chelsea. *North Bay records first COVID-19 outbreak in city's long-term care homes*. CTV News Northern Ontario. May 4 2020.

<https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/north-bay-records-first-covid-19-outbreak-in-city-s-long-term-care-homes-1.4923673?cache=%3FclipId%3D89680>

⁷⁷⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁷⁷ *COVID-19 outbreak*. North Bay and Parry Sound Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.myhealthunit.ca/en/News/index.aspx?feedId=00000000-0000-0000-0000-000000000000&newsId=5c8e57d3-18ea-4a22-8343-977ce4604e08>

⁷⁷⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁷⁹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ontario medical supplies nearing 'very low' levels; Six total deaths in Ottawa*. Ottawa Citizen. April 6 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-17-new-ottawa-cases-cerb-applications-open/>

⁷⁸⁰ Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

⁷⁸¹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: One new Ottawa case identified, while Health Canada employee tests positive*. Ottawa Citizen. March 19 2020.

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-ottawa-mayor-proposes-tax-deferral-program-canada-u-s-border-closing-to-non-essential-traffic/>

⁷⁸² *What you need to know about COVID-19 in Ottawa on Wednesday, April 1*. CBC News. April 1 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/covid19-coronavirus-ottawa-symptoms-information-april-1-1.5516943>

CHEO

- **March 29 2020**- A health care worker at Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario (CHEO) tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement on its website, CHEO said the individual worked in an Ambulatory Care clinic, and that he was in self-isolation and doing well.⁷⁸³

Montfort Hospital

- **April 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health (OPH) announced a COVID-19 outbreak at Montfort Hospital in its Monday afternoon update. According to the OPH website, the outbreak was in "Ancillary Staff." The Montfort Hospital does not know how the individuals were infected, but all were in self-isolation.⁷⁸⁴
- **April 7 2020**- A second outbreak was reported at Montfort Hospital in area "3C".⁷⁸⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital - ICU (April 10 to April 20)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - 3C (April 5 to April 17)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - Ancillary Staff (April 4 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered⁷⁸⁶
- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported the following updates to the resolved outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital – ICU- 3 staff
 - Montfort Hospital – Ancillary Staff - (ended April 14) 6 staff⁷⁸⁷

The Ottawa Hospital

- **March 22 2020**- A health care worker at the Ottawa Hospital tested positive for the virus by the Eastern Ontario Health Unit. The man was in his 30s, lived in Prescott-Russell and was in self-isolation.⁷⁸⁸ It was later confirmed that he was a respiratory therapist working in the Emergency Room at the General Campus.⁷⁸⁹
- **April 5 2020**- The Ottawa Hospital declared a COVID-19 outbreak at the Civic campus inpatient unit in areas A5, B5 and AMA after a patient became infected while in hospital. It was unknown how the patient, became infected, the hospital said in a statement.⁷⁹⁰
- **April 7 2020**- According to OPH, another Ottawa hospital outbreak affected area 5 West/BMT of the General campus. On its website, the hospital described 5 West as an inpatient unit that cares for leukemia and bone marrow transplant patients.⁷⁹¹
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - The Ottawa Hospital General Campus -5 West / BMT (April 5)- 4 patients including 1 death, and 3 staff

⁷⁸³ Pringle, Josh. *CHEO employee tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/cheo-employee-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4873144>

⁷⁸⁴ Pringle, Josh. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at the Montfort Hospital*. Ottawa CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-the-montfort-hospital-1.4884953>

⁷⁸⁵ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁷⁸⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁸⁷ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁸⁸ Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19*. CTV News Ottawa. March 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-hospital-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4863355>

⁷⁸⁹ Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

⁷⁹⁰ Gillis, Megan. *COVID-19: Patient infected at The Ottawa Hospital, cause 'unclear' as outbreak declared*. Ottawa Citizen. April 5 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/patient-infected-at-the-ottawa-hospital-cause-unclear-as-outbreak-declared/>

⁷⁹¹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

- The Ottawa Hospital Civic Campus -A Five B Five AMA (April 3 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered⁷⁹²
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4 (new outbreak, declared on April 26) - 1 patient
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 patients (increase of 2) including 1 death and 3 staff
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis (new outbreak, declared April 21)- 1 patient including 1 death.⁷⁹³
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 3 more patients have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 4 patients and 1 staff⁷⁹⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported the following updates in The Ottawa Hospital outbreaks, of which there had been 6 over 3 campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4- (ended May 5) 1 patient
 - Civic Campus- Emergency Department (April 28- May 11)- 4 staff
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 – (ended April 28) 4 patients (decrease of 2) including 1 death, and 6 staff (increase of 3)
 - General Campus- 7 East- (started May 16) 1 patient (new)
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- (ended May 7) 1 patient including 1 death⁷⁹⁵
- **June 2 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that The Ottawa Hospital-General Campus – had an outbreak in Area 6NWE, starting May 22. On June 2, this outbreak had cases in 2 staff members. The Ottawa Hospital had 7 outbreaks across 3 campuses, with only the latest one active. They reported the following updates to the resolved outbreaks:⁷⁹⁶
 - General Campus- 7 East- 2 patients (increase of 1)
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 5 patients and 1 staff
 - Civic Campus- Emergency Department- 2 staff (down from 4, with no explanation)
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6- 5 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death, and 5 staff (down from 6, with no explanation)⁷⁹⁷
- **June 9 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at The Ottawa Hospital-General Campus 6NWE has been resolved.⁷⁹⁸

Queensway Carleton Hospital

- **May 10 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Queensway Carleton Hospital in area A3.⁷⁹⁹

⁷⁹² Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁹³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁹⁴ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁹⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁷⁹⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁷⁹⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁷⁹⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁷⁹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Queensway Carleton Hospital had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff.⁸⁰⁰
- **June 2 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that Queensway Carleton Hospital had cases in 2 patients, who both died, and seven staff.⁸⁰¹
- **June 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Queensway Carleton Hospital has been resolved.⁸⁰²

University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the cases in the University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital in area H5. The outbreak was declared on April 17, with cases in 2 residents including 1 death.⁸⁰³
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at University of Ottawa Heart Institute had ended, after a case in 1 resident (decrease of 1) including 1 death.⁸⁰⁴

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes & other health care settings in Ottawa area

Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa

- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa, a non-profit institution, declared an outbreak on April 24 and has 1 case in a staff member.⁸⁰⁵
- **May 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa had ended.⁸⁰⁶

Carlingview Manor

- **April 14 2020**- There were at least two new cases of COVID-19 in residents at the Carlingview Manor long-term care home. The home, which is owned by Revera, first reported a staff member tested positive for COVID-19 April.⁸⁰⁷
- **April 16 2020**- Carlingview Manor has 7 reported cases in residents and 7 in staff.⁸⁰⁸
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 36 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.⁸⁰⁹

⁸⁰⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁸⁰¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸⁰² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸⁰³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁰⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁰⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁰⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁸⁰⁷ Raymond, Ted. *New cases of COVID-19 in residents at Carlingview Manor long-term care home.* CTV Ottawa. April 14 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/new-cases-of-covid-19-in-residents-at-carlingview-manor-long-term-care-home-1.4895385>

⁸⁰⁸ Raymond, Ted. *Seven residents, seven staff at Carlingview Manor now positive for COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/seven-residents-seven-staff-at-carlingview-manor-now-positive-for-covid-19-1.4898447>

⁸⁰⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 96 residents (increase of 60), including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 38 staff (increase of 31).⁸¹⁰
- **May 7 2020-** Carlingview Manor had cases in 137 residents including 36 deaths, and 73 staff.⁸¹¹
- **May 8 2020-** Carlingview Manor had two more deaths bringing a total to 38 deaths.⁸¹²
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 153 residents (increase of 16) including 45 deaths (increase of 7), and 83 staff (increase of 10).⁸¹³
- **June 2 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 163 residents (increase of 10) including 57 deaths (increase of 12), and 88 staff (increase of 5).⁸¹⁴
- **June 16 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor LTC had cases in 170 residents (an increase of 7) and 89 staff members (an increase of 1) test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 59 resident deaths (an increase of two) at this location.⁸¹⁵

Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin

- **May 3 2020-** Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin declared an outbreak, after 1 staff member tested positive.⁸¹⁶
- **May 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Centre d'Accueil Champlain had ended.⁸¹⁷
- **May 15 2020-** It became known that Centre d'Accueil Champlain had had one staff member who had tested positive.⁸¹⁸

Chapel Hill Retirement Residence

- **May 5 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence.⁸¹⁹
- **May 20 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence had ended with one staff case.⁸²⁰

⁸¹⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸¹¹ Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19*. *Iheartradio*. May 7 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

⁸¹² Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19*. *Iheartradio*. May 8 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

⁸¹³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁸¹⁴ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbink.pdf

⁸¹⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸¹⁶ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *Employee at Centre d'accueil Champlain long-term care home in Vanier tests positive for COVID-19*. OttawaMatters.com. May 3 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/employee-at-centre-daccueil-champlain-long-term-care-home-in-vanier-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2320466>

⁸¹⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁸¹⁸ Raymond, Ted. *COVID-19 outbreak expands at Peter D. Clark long-term care home*. Ottawa CTV News. May 15 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-expands-at-peter-d-clark-long-term-care-home-1.4940693>

⁸¹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸²⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

- **May 27 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence with one staff case.⁸²¹

Cite Parkway Retirement Home

- **April 12 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home declared an outbreak.⁸²²
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home had a case in 1 staff member.⁸²³
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway had 2 cases in staff.⁸²⁴
- **May 20 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cite Parkway had ended.⁸²⁵

Élisabeth Bruyère Residence

- **April 18 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Élisabeth Bruyère Residence, a long-term care home. The Bruyère health organization said one of its employees, who was in self-isolation at home, had worked shifts at the Saint-Vincent and Élisabeth Bruyère campuses and the Élisabeth Bruyère Residence before testing positive.⁸²⁶
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Élisabeth Bruyère Residence had cases in 6 residents (new), and 1 staff.⁸²⁷
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that there have been 27 residents (an increase of 21) and 7 staff members (an increase of 6), there have also been 15 deaths reported.⁸²⁸
- **June 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Élisabeth Bruyère Residence has been resolved. There has also been one more resident death reported at this facility, bringing the total to 16, as well as 1 more staff case (8 total).⁸²⁹

Embassy West

- **June 2 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Embassy West Retirement home with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁸³⁰
- **June 9 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Embassy West Senior Living had ended.⁸³¹

Empress Kanata

⁸²¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸²² Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸²³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸²⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸²⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸²⁶ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases.* Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

⁸²⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸²⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸²⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸³⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸³¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit had 1 case in a resident. The outbreak was declared on April 27.⁸³²
- **May 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit has had 27 more residents test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 28 including 2 deaths and 12 staff members testing positive.⁸³³
- **June 2 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata has had cases in 31 residents including 4 deaths, and 17 staff.⁸³⁴
- **June 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health declared that the outbreak at Chartwell Empress Kanata Retirement Residence had ended.⁸³⁵

Extendicare Starwood

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood LTC in Nepean, that declared an outbreak on April 13, had cases in 4 staff.⁸³⁶
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood had cases in 5 staff members (increase of 1).⁸³⁷
- **May 11 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Extendicare Starwood has been resolved.⁸³⁸

Extendicare West End Villa

- **May 17 2020**- An outbreak at West End Villa Long-term Care Home has been resolved after one staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.⁸³⁹
- **May 11 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Extendicare West End Villa has been resolved.⁸⁴⁰

Garden Terrace, Kanata

- **March 31 2020**- At Garden Terrace long-term care home in Kanata, one worker tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁴¹ The home declared an outbreak.⁸⁴²
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Garden Terrace LTC had cases in one staff and one resident (increase of one resident).⁸⁴³

⁸³² Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸³³ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸³⁴ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

⁸³⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁸³⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸³⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸³⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸³⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

⁸⁴⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸⁴¹ Pringle, Josh. *Second resident of Orleans Retirement Residence dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-resident-of-orleans-retirement-residence-dies-from-covid-19-1.4876221>

⁸⁴² Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁸⁴³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **April 22 2020-** The outbreak at Garden Terrace was declared over.⁸⁴⁴
- **April 23 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that there was another outbreak at Garden Terrace. There was a case in one staff.⁸⁴⁵
- **May 25 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Garden Terrace was no longer in outbreak, and had cases in 3 staff (increase of 2).⁸⁴⁶

Garry J. Armstrong

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported 1 staff case at Garry J. Armstrong LTC, with an outbreak declared on April 20.⁸⁴⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported 3 staff cases at Garry J. Armstrong.⁸⁴⁸
- **May 8 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Garry J. Armstrong was no longer in outbreak, and had cases in 2 staff (decrease of 1).⁸⁴⁹
- **June 12 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health has reported a new outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong LTC with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁵⁰

Lord Lansdowne Retirement Home

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak at Lord Lansdowne has been resolved with 1 resident and 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁵¹

Laurier Manor

- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare announced that two staff members at its Laurier Manor location had tested positive for the virus.⁸⁵²
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor LTC, that declared an outbreak on April 12, had cases in 38 residents and 5 staff.⁸⁵³
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 50 residents (increase of 12) including 5 deaths, and 27 staff members (increase of 22).⁸⁵⁴
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 62 residents and 36 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 23 deaths reported at Laurier Manor.⁸⁵⁵

⁸⁴⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁴⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁴⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸⁴⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁴⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁴⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸⁵⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸⁵¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸⁵² Vlasveld, Mike. *Another COVID-19 death confirmed in Ottawa while Extendicare Starwood declares outbreak*. OttawaMatters.com. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/another-covid-19-death-confirmed-in-ottawa-while-extendicare-starwood-declares-outbreak-2255575>

⁸⁵³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁵⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁵⁵ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 65 residents including 25 deaths, and 38 staff.⁸⁵⁶

Madonna Care Community

- **April 5 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared a COVID-19 outbreak Madonna Care Community nursing home on April 5.⁸⁵⁷
- **April 19 2020-** Two people have died of COVID-19 at Madonna Care Community nursing home, and 30 residents tested positive.⁸⁵⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 31 residents including 2 deaths (previously reported), and 4 staff.⁸⁵⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 61 residents (increase of 30) including 15 deaths, and 27 staff members.⁸⁶⁰
- **May 6 2020-** Madonna Care Community had 30 deaths related to COVID-19.⁸⁶¹
- **May 7 2020-** An employee at Madonna Care Community in Orleans, an Ottawa long-term care home, died after contracting COVID-19, as per the home's operator, Sienna Senior Living.⁸⁶² They also had an additional 47 residents and 31 staff who tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁶³
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 96 residents and 58 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 39 deaths and 1 staff member death reported.⁸⁶⁴
- **May 28 2020-** A second employee at Madonna Care Community died. The staff member was a female personal support worker in her 50s. Dr. Vera Etches, the city's medical officer of health, said the employee contracted COVID-19 many weeks ago. The home confirmed she had been hospitalized since April 18 and died Thursday May 28.⁸⁶⁵
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 98 residents including 44 deaths, and 61 staff including 2 deaths.⁸⁶⁶
- **June 8 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Madonna Care Community has been resolved. There have also been three more deaths reported in this facility bringing the total to 47.⁸⁶⁷

Maison Accueil- Sagesse

⁸⁵⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸⁵⁷ *Ottawa Public Health.* April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁵⁸ Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths, 30 cases at Madonna Care Community in Orleans.* Ottawa CTV News. April 19 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-30-cases-at-madonna-care-community-in-orleans-1.4903013>

⁸⁵⁹ *Ottawa Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁶⁰ *Ottawa Public Health.* April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁶¹ Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

⁸⁶² Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

⁸⁶³ *Worker at Orléans care home dies from COVID-19.* CBC News. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/worker-dies-madonna-care-home-ottawa-1.5559983>

⁸⁶⁴ *Ontario Public Health.* May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁸⁶⁵ *2nd worker at Orléans nursing home dies of COVID-19.* CBC News. May 29 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/madonna-care-community-staff-death-1.5590779>

⁸⁶⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸⁶⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse which declared an outbreak on April 17, had cases in 2 residents.⁸⁶⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse Retirement Home (previously reported as a long-term care home) had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff.⁸⁶⁹

Manoir Marochel Manor

- **April 7 2020-** An outbreak affecting the entire nursing facility was declared at Manoir Marochel Manor long-term care home.⁸⁷⁰
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel LTC, who announced an outbreak on April 5, had cases in 8 residents and 3 staff as of April 20.⁸⁷¹
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel Manor had cases in 35 residents (increase of 27) including 6 deaths (new), and 10 staff (increase of 7).⁸⁷²
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 36 residents and 15 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 9 deaths reported.⁸⁷³
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Manoir Marochel Manor had ended. They report only 14 staff cases.⁸⁷⁴
- **June 17 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel Manor had 10 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁸⁷⁵

Maplewood Retirement Community

- **March 29 2020-** There was also a confirmed COVID-19 case among residents at a second retirement residence in Ottawa, this time at the Maplewood Retirement Community.⁸⁷⁶
- **March 31 2020-** A worker tested positive for COVID-19 at Maplewood Retirement Community, in addition to the previously reported resident. The home declared an outbreak.⁸⁷⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood Retirement Community had cases in 10 residents and 4 staff.⁸⁷⁸

⁸⁶⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁶⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁷⁰ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. *Ottawa Citizen*. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁸⁷¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁷² Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁷³ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁸⁷⁴ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbink.pdf

⁸⁷⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸⁷⁶ Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Public Health confirms 16 new cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa*. *Ottawa CTV News*. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-public-health-confirms-16-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-ottawa-1.4873360>

⁸⁷⁷ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. *Ottawa Citizen*. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁸⁷⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (new), and 5 staff (increase of 1).⁸⁷⁹
- **May 1 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Maplewood has been resolved.⁸⁸⁰
- **May 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had one more death reported for a total of five.⁸⁸¹

Montfort Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 14 2020**- The results confirmed 24 of 32 residents in the Montfort LTC home tested positive for COVID-19. Three staff members also tested positive and were at home, in isolation.⁸⁸²
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort Long-Term Care Centre, who announced an outbreak on April 8, had cases in 33 residents (increase of 9) including 5 deaths (new) and 6 staff (increase of 3).⁸⁸³
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had cases in 86 residents (increase of 53) including 16 deaths (increase of 11), and 21 staff (increase of 15).⁸⁸⁴
- **May 1 2020**- Revera has confirmed that there have now been 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.⁸⁸⁵
- **May 8 2020**- Revera has confirmed that there have now been 91 residents, 29 staff members and 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.⁸⁸⁶
- **May 22 2020**- Revera has confirmed that there have now been 29 deaths (increase of 5) and cases in 41 staff (increase of 20) reported in Montfort Long-term Care.⁸⁸⁷
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had 30 deaths (increase of 1).⁸⁸⁸

⁸⁷⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁸⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸⁸¹ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁸² Vlasveld, Mike. *24 of 32 residents at Montfort Long Term Care test positive for COVID-19*. OttawaMatters.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/24-of-32-residents-at-montfort-long-term-care-test-positive-for-covid-19-2253179>

⁸⁸³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁸⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁸⁵ *Updates on Montfort Long-term Care*. Revera. May 1 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

⁸⁸⁶ *Updates on Montfort Long-term Care*. Revera. May 8 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

⁸⁸⁷ *Media Statement – Update on Montfort Long Term Care Home - Ottawa*. Revera. May 22 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may22-2020.pdf?rev=71a5f59cdf8d4641aa1fe4f72560d58c&hash=E71B80B337963AC2B655B44392B5CF67&_ga=2.166514238.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁸⁸⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbink.pdf

- **June 8 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Montfort has been resolved. There was also one more death reported at this facility to a total of 31.⁸⁸⁹

Park Place Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020**- At Park Place Retirement Residence, one health care worker tested positive for COVID-19. The home declared an outbreak.⁸⁹⁰
- **April 10 2020**- Park Place no longer has outbreak as of April 10. The 1 staff member had recovered.⁸⁹¹
- **April 22 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had another outbreak.⁸⁹²
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member.⁸⁹³
- **May 2 2020**- The second outbreak at Park Place Retirement Residence was declared over.⁸⁹⁴

The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre

- **April 16 2020**- The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre (LTC) has received confirmation of a second positive test result for COVID-19. The staff member's last shift at Perley Rideau was on April 12.⁸⁹⁵
- **April 20 2020**- The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre announced two more workers had tested positive (four in total).⁸⁹⁶
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre had cases in 12 residents (new) including 4 deaths, and 18 staff (increase of 14).⁸⁹⁷
- **May 20 2020**- There have now been 21 residents and 32 staff members test positive for COVID-19 including 11 deaths reported.⁸⁹⁸
- **May 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Perley and Rideau has now been resolved. There was one health care worker death linked to this outbreak who was not an Ottawa citizen.⁸⁹⁹

⁸⁸⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸⁹⁰ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May.* Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁸⁹¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁹² Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁹³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁹⁴ *COVID-19 outbreaks at long-term care homes and other institutions in Ottawa.* CTV News. June 10, 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreaks-at-long-term-care-homes-and-other-institutions-in-ottawa-1.4958434>

⁸⁹⁵ Raymond, Ted. *Second case of COVID-19 detected at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre.* Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-case-of-covid-19-detected-at-perley-and-rideau-veterans-health-centre-1.4900262>

⁸⁹⁶ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases.* Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

⁸⁹⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁹⁸ Perley Rideau Centre. May 20 2020. <http://www.perleyrideau.ca/public-announcement>

⁸⁹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHb1nk.pdf

- **June 16 2020** – A second outbreak has been declared at Perley and Rideau with 3 residents and 4 staff members testing positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 resident who has passed away from COVID-19.⁹⁰⁰

Peter D. Clark LTC

- **April 28 2020**- An employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home in Ottawa has tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement, Community and Social Services Department General Manager Donna Gray said the employee last worked on April 24 and is now in self-isolation at home.⁹⁰¹
- **May 7 2020**- Peter D. Clark had a total of the total to six positive tests for residents and five for staff, a memo from Donna Gray, the city's general manager of community and social services, said Thursday May 7.⁹⁰²
- **May 8 2020**- Peter D. Clark had a resident pass away due to complications from COVID-19.⁹⁰³
- **May 20 2020**- There have been 20 residents and 14 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 resident deaths reported at Peter D. Clark LTC.⁹⁰⁴
- **May 20 2020**- A personal support worker at Peter D. Clark died. He was identified as Agary Akaekpuchionwa, who had been working as a PSW for over a decade.⁹⁰⁵
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health has reported that there have been 22 residents (an increase of 2) and 17 staff members (an increase of 3) who have tested positive for COVID-19 at Peter D. Clark. There have also been 6 deaths reported (an increase of four).⁹⁰⁶
- **June 16 2020** – Ottawa Public Health reported that Peter D. Clark had cases in 24 residents (an increase of 2) including 7 deaths (increase of 1), and 19 staff members (increase of 1) including 1 death.⁹⁰⁷

Place Besserer – Bruyere Village

- **May 15 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Place Besserer – Bruyere Village, a health care setting that is neither a long-term care or retirement home.⁹⁰⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Place Besserer – Bruyere Village had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.⁹⁰⁹

⁹⁰⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹⁰¹ Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. April 28 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-peter-d-clark-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4915853>

⁹⁰² Laucius, Joanne. *Two more residents at Peter D. Clark Centre test positive.* Ottawa Citizen. May 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-residents-at-peter-d-clark-centre-test-positive/>

⁹⁰³ Pringle, Josh. *Resident at city-run long-term care home dies due to COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. May 8 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-at-city-run-long-term-care-home-dies-due-to-covid-19-1.4931634>

⁹⁰⁴ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁹⁰⁵ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁹⁰⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbink.pdf

⁹⁰⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹⁰⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁹⁰⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

- **May 28 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Place Besserer – Bruyere Village has been resolved.⁹¹⁰

Promenade Retirement Residence

- **March 27 2020**- Ottawa Public Health said a resident at the Promenade retirement residence in Orleans tested positive for novel coronavirus. The individual and their spouse, who also lived at the Promenade retirement residence, were being treated in hospital.⁹¹¹
- **March 30 2020**- The resident at the Promenade Retirement Residence who tested positive died. Medical Officer of Health Dr. Vera Etches said that there were five confirmed cases at that retirement home.⁹¹²
- **March 31 2020**- A second resident at Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans has died from COVID-19. They were the spouse of the other resident who had died. The home declared an outbreak.⁹¹³
- **April 7 2020**- The test of a third resident of Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans who died a few days ago came back positive for COVID-19.⁹¹⁴
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths and 1 staff.⁹¹⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 2 more staff (total of 3). They still had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths.⁹¹⁶
- **May 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 1 more resident for a total of 12.⁹¹⁷
- **May 19 2020**- There has been one more staff member test positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 4. There are 12 residents who have tested positive and 4 deaths reported.⁹¹⁸
- **May 18 2020**- The outbreak at Promenade Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.⁹¹⁹

Red Oak Retirement

- **May 20 2020**- There has been an outbreak declared at Red Oak Retirement with 2 staff members testing positive.⁹²⁰
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at Red Oak Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.⁹²¹

⁹¹⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹¹¹ Deeth, Sarah. *Resident at Peterborough long-term care home diagnosed with COVID-19: health unit.* Global News. March 26 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/confirmed-covid-19-case-at-orleans-retirement-residence-1.4871529>

⁹¹² Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa.* Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-death-reported-in-ottawa-1.4874488>

⁹¹³ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May.* Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁹¹⁴ Blewett, Taylor. *Ottawa has more than 400 cases; Brewer increases testing capacity.* Edmonton Sun. April 7 2020. <https://edmontonsun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/wcm/426032a3-ad8f-4930-b7c1-234062d0feb3>

⁹¹⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹¹⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁹¹⁷ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁹¹⁸ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹¹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁹²⁰ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹²¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence, which declared an outbreak on April 17, had 1 case in a staff member.⁹²²
- **May 1 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence had ended.⁹²³

Robertson House Retirement Residence

- **May 26 2020** - Robertson House Retirement Residence in Nepean had an outbreak declared, with a case in one staff member.⁹²⁴
- **June 16 2020** – Robertson House has also had 4 residents test positive for COVID-19.⁹²⁵

Rockcliffe Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020**- There has been an outbreak declared at Rockcliffe Retirement Home with 1 staff member and 1 resident testing positive.⁹²⁶
- **May 26 2020**- The outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.⁹²⁷

Settler's Ridge

- **April 1 2020**- A fifth outbreak in a facility was announced by Dr. Brent Moloughney, associate medical officer of health, at the Settler's Ridge OCAPDD (Ottawa-Carleton Association for Persons with Developmental Disabilities). They reported two cases as of April 1.⁹²⁸ That report was later corrected to be one staff confirmed, no clients.⁹²⁹
- **April 9 2020**- Ottawa Public Health declared that Settler's Ridge no longer has outbreak as of April 9 2020.⁹³⁰

Stillwater Retirement Residence

- **June 2 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Stillwater Retirement Home with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁹³¹
- **June 12 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Stillwater has been resolved. There were a total of 3 staff members who tested positive for COVID-19.⁹³²

St. Louis Residence

⁹²² Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹²³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹²⁴ *Media Statement – Outbreak declared at Robertson House Retirement Residence – Nepean*. *Revera*. May 26 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-robertson-house-nepean-ret-may26-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-robertson-house-nepean-ret-may26-2020.pdf?rev=558b0011dc5b447f803bf3e23fed8cf2&hash=8B4D3409E910087E7DEB0401D7F4B28A&_ga=2.228065310.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=558b0011dc5b447f803bf3e23fed8cf2&hash=8B4D3409E910087E7DEB0401D7F4B28A&_ga=2.228065310.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-robertson-house-nepean-ret-may26-2020.pdf?rev=558b0011dc5b447f803bf3e23fed8cf2&hash=8B4D3409E910087E7DEB0401D7F4B28A&_ga=2.228065310.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

⁹²⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹²⁶ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹²⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁹²⁸ Pringle, Josh. *Largest one day jump in COVID-19 cases with 50 new cases in Ottawa*. *Ottawa CTV News*. April 1 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/largest-one-day-jump-in-covid-19-cases-with-50-new-cases-in-ottawa-1.4877771>

⁹²⁹ Glowacki, Laura *Ottawa sees biggest surge in COVID-19 patients yet* *CBC News* April 1, 2020.

⁹³⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹³¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁹³² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

- **April 21 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC declared an outbreak.⁹³³
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC had cases in 12 residents including one death, and 2 staff members.⁹³⁴
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported there have been 36 residents (an increase of 24) and 18 staff members (an increase of 16) test positive for COVID-19, there have also been 9 deaths (an increase of 8) reported at the St Louis Residence.⁹³⁵
- **June 16 2020** – There has been one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 at St. Louis Residence, bringing the total to 19.⁹³⁶

St. Patrick's Home

- **June 3 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at St Patrick's Long-term Care Home on April 29th and there have now been 9 residents and 5 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 3 deaths have been reported.⁹³⁷
- **June 15 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at St Patrick's has been resolved. In total there have been 10 residents test positive for COVID-19, 6 staff members and 3 three resident deaths reported at this facility.⁹³⁸

The Glebe Centre Long-Term Care

- **June 16 2020** - Ottawa Public Health has declared an outbreak at The Glebe Centre Long-Term Care with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁹³⁹

Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 12 2020**- A staff member at Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre in the west end was diagnosed with COVID-19, the home's operator confirmed on Sunday. They were waiting for the results of 15 further tests, 14 of which were residents, said Joseph Gulizi, UniversalCare Canada's president and CEO.⁹⁴⁰
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Villa Marconi had cases in 3 staff members (increase of 2).⁹⁴¹
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Villa Marconi was resolved on or prior to May 6.⁹⁴²

Waterford Retirement Community

⁹³³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁹³⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁹³⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

⁹³⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹³⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

⁹³⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹³⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁹⁴⁰ Woods, Michael. *Staff member at Villa Marconi long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/staff-member-at-villa-marconi-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4893032>

⁹⁴¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁹⁴² *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **April 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health (OPH) said Waterford Retirement Community on Bank Street was the latest local institution to be dealing with an outbreak of COVID-19.⁹⁴³
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Waterford Retirement, who declared an outbreak on April 11, had a positive case in 1 staff.⁹⁴⁴
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Waterford Retirement Community in Ottawa was declared over by the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority outbreak report. No additional details given.⁹⁴⁵

Westwood Retirement Residence

- **April 28 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Westwood Retirement Homes with 6 residents and 3 staff members testing positive for COVID-19; there has also been 1 death reported at this home.⁹⁴⁶
- **June 1 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Westwood Retirement Residence had ended.⁹⁴⁷

Peel Region

- **March 29 2020-** The Region of Peel said that as of Sunday, March 29, there were approximately 20 front-line health-care workers in Peel Region who had tested positive for COVID-19 in an email Monday March 30 to the Brampton Guardian.⁹⁴⁸
- **April 5 2020-** Peel Public Health said in a news release that a paramedic and his or her partner were exposed to the novel coronavirus while responding to a motor-vehicle collision. Only one of the pair of paramedics tested positive, though both paramedics were in isolation at home.⁹⁴⁹
- **April 29 2020-** A third health care worker died. 51-year-old Arlene Reid was a personal support worker at several facilities and was employed by the Victorian Order of Nurses in Peel Region, the Service Employees International Union said Wednesday April 29.⁹⁵⁰
- **May 22 2020-** Peel Public Health reported in the weekly epidemiologic update the following cases in workers in health care settings, totalling to 420. 347 of those cases were linked to an outbreak.
 - Health care worker unspecified- 290 cases
 - Personal support worker- 63 cases
 - Nurse- 42 cases
 - Allied health (physiotherapist assistant, recreational therapy assistant, etc.)- 6 cases
 - Dietary aide/hospitality- 5 cases
 - Doctor- 3 cases

⁹⁴³ Ottawa Public Health. April 13 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹⁴⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁹⁴⁵ Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report. RHRA. June 11, 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

⁹⁴⁶ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHb1nk.pdf

⁹⁴⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁹⁴⁸ Frisque, Graeme. 20 health-care workers test positive for COVID-19 in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon. *Brampton Guardian*. April 1 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9921565-20-health-care-workers-test-positive-for-covid-19-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

⁹⁴⁹ Lorinc, Jacob. Peel paramedic tests positive for COVID-19 after being exposed at crash scene. *Toronto Star*. April 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/05/peel-paramedic-tests-positive-for-covid-19-after-being-exposed-at-crash-scene.html>

⁹⁵⁰ Ontario sees deadliest day; 8-month-old child tests positive at Toronto daycare; health-care worker dies in Peel Region. *Toronto Star*. April 29 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/29/hong-kong-protests-gain-steam-amid-outbreak-china-set-to-hold-annual-meeting-delayed-by-coronavirus.html>

- Housekeeping/custodial- 3 cases
- Lab technician- 2 cases
- Paramedic- 2 cases
- Pharmacist- 2 cases
- Other (security, admin, etc.)- 2 cases⁹⁵¹

Hospitals Peel Region

Trillium Health Partners (Credit Valley & Mississauga Hospitals)

- **April 1 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Credit Valley Hospital after four patients tested positive for COVID-19. They were in a geriatric rehabilitation unit and have been moved to an area that exclusively treats patients with the new coronavirus, the hospital said.⁹⁵²
- **April 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the Mississauga Hospital confirmed that less than ten staff members tested positive.⁹⁵³
- **April 15 2020**- As of Wednesday morning, April 15, Trillium Health Partners (THP) has had 76 positive COVID-19 staff cases across its sites. The units impacted were as follows:
 - Unit 1D Rehab at Credit Valley Hospital, declared March 31 (declared over on April 14)
 - Unit 4B Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 9
 - Unit 3A Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 11
 - Unit 2D Mental Health at Credit Valley Hospital, declared April 12⁹⁵⁴
- **April 30 2020**- Trillium Health Partners reported that the 2 outbreaks at the Mississauga Hospital had ended (Units 3A Medicine and 4B Medicine), and announced three more outbreaks at Credit Valley Hospital with cases in 7 patients and 8 health care workers:
 - 1B Medicine:-Two patients and two health care workers on Unit 1B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 9, 2020 and April 13, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 14, 2020. These cases were presumed to be hospital acquired.
 - 2B Medicine- Six health care workers and three patients on Unit 2B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 10, 2020, and April 18, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 18, 2020. These cases were acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital transmissions.
 - 2C Medicine- Two patients on Unit 2C Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 23, 2020 and April 24, 2020. In consultation with Peel Public Health, an outbreak was declared on April 25, 2020. These cases were hospital acquired.⁹⁵⁵
- **May 5 2020**- Trillium Health Partners reported the following outbreak at Mississauga Hospital:
 - 2C CARU: One health care worker and three patients have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 27, 2020 and May 2, 2020. An outbreak was declared on May 4, 2020. The cases have been acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital.

Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:

- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1B Medicine
- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 2B Medicine

⁹⁵¹ Peel COVID-19 Weekly Epidemiology Update. Peel Public Health. May 22 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health/professionals/pdfs/COVID-19/epi-update-20-22-05.pdf>

⁹⁵² Ferguson, Rob. *Outbreak in Mississauga hospital as Ontario's COVID-19 cases near 3,000*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/politics/provincial/2020/04/01/ontarios-covid-19-cases-jump-by-426-to-2392.html>

⁹⁵³ Trillium Health Partners: COVID Update. Trillium Health. April 5 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/newsroom/Documents/2020/InformationBulletin-StaffOutbreak-MH.pdf>

⁹⁵⁴ Marychuk, Marta. *76 staff at Mississauga hospitals infected in coronavirus outbreak*. Mississauga News. April 16 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9952816-76-staff-at-mississauga-hospitals-infected-in-coronavirus-outbreak/>

⁹⁵⁵ Trillium Health Partners. April 30 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1D Rehab
- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit D2 Mental Health⁹⁵⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported the following new outbreaks:
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1A- Nine health care workers on 1A COVID-19 Unit at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 18, 2020 and May 6, 2020. These staff cases had been acquired from a number of sources including hospital transmissions and community.
 - Mississauga Hospital- Unit 2B/1 - Three health care workers on 2B/1 COVID-19 Unit at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 29, 2020 and May 9, 2020. Two of the three cases had a likely epidemiological link, acquired from hospital and community.
 - Mississauga Hospital- Emergency Department- Two health care workers in the Emergency Department (ED) at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between May 10 and May 15. The investigation and contact tracing did not show a known association between these cases, and outbreak was declared anyway.

Trillium Health Partners also reported that the following outbreaks had ended:

- Credit Valley Hospital 2C Medicine
- Mississauga Hospital 2C CARU⁹⁵⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:
 - Credit Valley Hospital Unit 1A (May 20)
 - Mississauga Hospital- Unit 2B/1 (May 27)
 - Mississauga Hospital- Emergency Department (May 31)⁹⁵⁸
- **June 17 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that all outbreaks had ended.⁹⁵⁹

William Osler Health System

*Please Note: for Etobicoke General Hospital, see Toronto.

- **April 9 2020-** At staff member at William Osler Health System's Brampton Civic Hospital was the first health care worker to pass away. The 58-year-old environmental services associate died from complications linked to COVID-19.⁹⁶⁰
- **April 16 2020-** Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Brampton Civic Hospital- Acute Care.⁹⁶¹
- **April 28 2020-** William Osler Health Network has announced outbreaks at its Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site on the 5th Floor – B Wing after at least 2 patients tested positive for COVID-19.⁹⁶²
- **June 3 2020-** Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site is no longer listed as in an outbreak at the William Osler Health Network website.⁹⁶³

⁹⁵⁶ Trillium Health Partners. May 5 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

⁹⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. Trillium Health Partners. May 19 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

⁹⁵⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. Trillium Health Partners. June 3 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

⁹⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. Trillium Health Partners. June 17 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

⁹⁶⁰ *Brampton hospital worker dies of COVID-19*. CBC News. April 9 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/brampton-healthcare-worker-death-1.5527964>

⁹⁶¹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁶² William Osler Health Networks. April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

⁹⁶³ William Osler Health Networks. June 3 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

- **June 16 2020-** William Osler Health Network reported that all outbreaks had ended.⁹⁶⁴

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peel Region

Brampton

AMICA Peel Village

- **May 16 2020-** AMICA Peel Village RH in Brampton announced that a staff member had tested positive. Their last day at work was May 7.⁹⁶⁵
- **June 8 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at AMICA Peel Village had ended, with a case in one resident that recovered.⁹⁶⁶

Bramalea Retirement Residences

- **April 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had an outbreak.⁹⁶⁷
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had cases in 2 residents and 3 staff members.⁹⁶⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bramalea Retirement Residences was resolved.⁹⁶⁹
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported only 2 resident cases and 1 resident death in the Bramalea Retirement Residences outbreak that had ended May 4, and none in staff. There is no explanation for this change.⁹⁷⁰

Burton Manor

- **April 11 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Burton Manor nursing home declared an outbreak.⁹⁷¹
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff.⁹⁷²
- **May 2 2020-** Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, 9 staff, and 7 unspecified cases.⁹⁷³
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 45 residents (increase of 16) and 16 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 26 residents had recovered and 10 died (increase of 8), and 13 staff had recovered.⁹⁷⁴
- **May 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Burton Manor had ended with cases in 46 residents including 14 deaths, and 19 staff.⁹⁷⁵
- **June 13 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Burton Manor, with one staff case.⁹⁷⁶

⁹⁶⁴ William Osler Health Networks. June 17 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

⁹⁶⁵ Media Statement -Amica Peel Village. Amica Senior Lifestyles. May 16 2020.

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5578/May%2016%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Peel%20Village/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5578%2FMay%252016%252020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Peel%2520Village%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

⁹⁶⁶ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁶⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁶⁸ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁶⁹ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁹⁷⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁷¹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁷² COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁷³ Shinuda, Jonah. UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

⁹⁷⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁷⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁷⁶ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Extendicare Brampton

- **April 8 2020**- According to Peel Public Health Extendicare Brampton LTC declared an outbreak.⁹⁷⁷
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.⁹⁷⁸
- **May 2 2020**- Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 3 deaths (increase of 2), and 4 staff.⁹⁷⁹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 14 residents (increase of 1) and 5 staff (increase of 1). Of those cases, 11 residents had recovered and 3 died, and all 5 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.⁹⁸⁰
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Brampton had ended on May 17.⁹⁸¹

Faith Manor Nursing Home

- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor, a nursing home located within Holland Christian Homes, had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.⁹⁸²
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1). All 4 cases had recovered, however the outbreak was still ongoing.⁹⁸³
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor had cases in 2 residents including 1 death, and 3 staff.⁹⁸⁴
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Faith Manor had ended on June 2.⁹⁸⁵

Grace Manor

- **April 6 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor LTC in Brampton with cases in 16 residents and four staff.⁹⁸⁶
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths, and 21 staff members.⁹⁸⁷
- **May 2 2020**- Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 6 deaths, 21 staff members, and 6 other unspecified cases.⁹⁸⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 55 residents (increase of 5) and 26 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 43 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 24 staff had recovered and 1 died. No details about the deceased staff member were available.⁹⁸⁹

⁹⁷⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁷⁸ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁷⁹ Shinuda, Jonah. UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

⁹⁸⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁸¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁸² COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁸³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁸⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁸⁵ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁸⁶ Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

⁹⁸⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁸⁸ Shinuda, Jonah. UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

⁹⁸⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 55 residents including 12 deaths (increase of 2) and 31 staff (increase of 5). They also report 1 staff death.⁹⁹⁰ Fifty-one-year-old Arlene Reid was a personal support worker who died April 27. She worked for Victorian Order of Nurses Peel, in multiple care facilities or individual client homes. Her last place of employment as a PSW was at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor in Brampton.⁹⁹¹
- **June 9 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Grace Manor had ended.⁹⁹²
- **June 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second COVID-19 outbreak at Grace Manor.⁹⁹³

Greenway by Revera

- **April 27 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera Retirement Village in Brampton had an outbreak of COVID-19.⁹⁹⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Revera confirmed that Greenway had one resident case, who was in hospital.⁹⁹⁵
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera had a case in one resident who had died. The outbreak was ongoing.⁹⁹⁶
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Greenway by Revera had ended May 11.⁹⁹⁷
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Greenway by Revera also had 1 staff case.⁹⁹⁸

Hawthorn Woods Care Community

- **June 12 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Hawthorn Woods Care Community LTC in Brampton.⁹⁹⁹
- **June 15 2020**- Hawthorn Woods Care Community had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁰⁰⁰

Maple Grove Care Community

- **May 6 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Maple Grove Care Community LTC in Brampton.¹⁰⁰¹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff.¹⁰⁰²

⁹⁹⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁹¹ DiManno, Rosie. 'She died in front of my eyes': How the COVID-19 death of one personal support worker devastated her family. *Toronto Star Newspapers LTD.* May 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/star-columnists/2020/05/05/she-died-in-front-of-my-eyes-how-the-covid-19-death-of-one-personal-support-worker-devastated-her-family.html>

⁹⁹² *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health.* June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁹³ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

⁹⁹⁴ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁹⁹⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Greenway Retirement Residence – Brampton. Revera.* April 28 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁹⁹⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁹⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁹⁸ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health.* June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁹⁹ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁰⁰⁰ Martin-Robbins, Karen. *Positive staff cases land 2 Brampton long-term-care homes on COVID-19 outbreak list. Brampton Guardian.* June 15 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10023477-positive-staff-cases-land-2-brampton-long-term-care-homes-on-covid-19-outbreak-list/>

¹⁰⁰¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁰² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 7 residents including 5 recovered, and 5 staff including 2 recovered.¹⁰⁰³
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 7 residents including 6 recovered and 1 dead (new), and 5 staff, all recovered.¹⁰⁰⁴

Peel Manor

- **April 10 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Peel Manor had an outbreak with cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.¹⁰⁰⁵
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor LTC had cases in 10 residents including 3 deaths, and 2 staff.¹⁰⁰⁶
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) and 6 staff. Of those cases, 6 residents had recovered and 5 died, and all 6 staff had recovered.¹⁰⁰⁷ The outbreak ended on May 19.¹⁰⁰⁸
- **May 29 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor had 6 resident deaths.¹⁰⁰⁹

Tall Pines

- **April 14 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Tall Pines LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.¹⁰¹⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Tall Pines also had 1 case in a resident.¹⁰¹¹
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the Tall Pines outbreak ended May 11.¹⁰¹²

Village of Sandlewood Park

- **June 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at the Village of Sandlewood Park LTC in Brampton.¹⁰¹³

Woodhall Park Care Community

- **June 7 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Woodhall Park Care Community nursing home in Brampton.¹⁰¹⁴
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Woodhall Park Care Community had a case in 1 resident.¹⁰¹⁵

Mississauga

Bough Beeches Place

¹⁰⁰³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁰⁴ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁰⁵ Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

¹⁰⁰⁶ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰⁰⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁰⁸ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁰⁰⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰¹⁰ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰¹¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰¹² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰¹³ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁰¹⁴ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰¹⁵ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **May 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place RH in Mississauga had an outbreak that started May 3.¹⁰¹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place had 1 staff case that had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing. We had previously reported that Bough Beeches had 2 COVID-19 outbreaks, but Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak starting April 26 was a seasonal coronavirus, not COVID-19.¹⁰¹⁷
- **May 25 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bough Beeches Place had ended.¹⁰¹⁸

Camilla Care Community

- **April 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had an outbreak.¹⁰¹⁹
- **April 29 2020-** According to a release from Sienna Senior Living for Camilla Care Community, 50 residents have tested positive for the virus as of April 29.¹⁰²⁰
- **April 29 2020-** According to Peel Public Health there have been 142 cases in residents, 9 deaths and 29 staff members who have tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰²¹
- **May 2 2020-** Camilla Care Community had cases in 154 residents (increase of 12) including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 30 staff (increases of 1).¹⁰²²
- **May 4 2020-** Camilla Care Community had 21 deaths (increase of 7) among residents.¹⁰²³
- **May 7 2020-** Camilla Care Community had at least 48 deaths (increase of 27) in residents. A spokesperson for Camilla Care Community in Mississauga said that 34 employees tested positive (increase of 4), who are recovering in isolation.¹⁰²⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had cases in 182 residents (increase of 28) and 41 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 103 residents had recovered and 52 died (increase of 4), and 34 staff had recovered.¹⁰²⁵
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported Camilla Care Community had cases in 183 residents and 43 staff. Of those cases, 115 residents were recovered and 64 dead, and 42 staff were recovered.¹⁰²⁶

¹⁰¹⁶ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions.* Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹⁰¹⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰¹⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰¹⁹ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions.* Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹⁰²⁰ Dionne, Matt. *BREAKING: 50 residents test positive for COVID-19 at long-term care facility in Mississauga.* Insauga. April 29 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/breaking-50-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-long-term-care-facility-in-mississauga>

¹⁰²¹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 29 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰²² Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home.* Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

¹⁰²³ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁰²⁴ *DeClerq, Katherine. Forty-eight residents at Ontario long-term care home die following COVID-19 outbreak.* Toronto CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/forty-eight-residents-at-ontario-long-term-care-home-die-following-covid-19-outbreak-1.4929683>

¹⁰²⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰²⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **June 7 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Camilla Care Community had ended, with cases in 183 residents and 47 staff (increase of 3). Of those cases, 112 residents were recovered and 67 dead (increase of 3), and all 47 staff were recovered.¹⁰²⁷
- **June 7 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Camilla Care Community.¹⁰²⁸
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Camilla Care Community had 68 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁰²⁹

Cawthra Gardens Long Term Care Residence

- **May 10 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Cawthra Gardens Long Term Care Residence LTC in Mississauga.¹⁰³⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cawthra Gardens had a case in 1 staff.¹⁰³¹
- **May 25 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cawthra Gardens had ended.¹⁰³²

Chartwell Wenleigh Long Term Care Residence

- **May 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Wenleigh Long Term Care Residence (The Wenleigh) in Mississauga.¹⁰³³
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that The Wenleigh had 1 staff case.¹⁰³⁴
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Wenleigh had ended on June 2.¹⁰³⁵

Cooksville Care Centre

- **April 8 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Cooksville Care Centre had an outbreak.¹⁰³⁶
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre LTC had cases in 20 residents including 4 deaths, and 2 staff.¹⁰³⁷
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 32 residents (increase of 12) and 8 staff (increase of 6).¹⁰³⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 58 residents (increase of 26), and 12 staff. Of those cases, 30 residents had recovered and 7 died, and 11 staff had recovered.¹⁰³⁹
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 75 residents and 20 staff. Of those cases, 46 residents were recovered and 17 dead, and 13 staff recovered.¹⁰⁴⁰
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 79 residents (increase of 4) and 23 staff (increase of 3). Of those cases, 54 residents were recovered and 23 dead (increase of 6), and 22 staff recovered.¹⁰⁴¹

¹⁰²⁷ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰²⁸ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁰²⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰³⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰³¹ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁰³² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰³³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰³⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰³⁵ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰³⁶ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁰³⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰³⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰³⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁴⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁴¹ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Erin Mills Lodge LTC

- **April 14 2020**- At Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home, 5 residents and 11 staff members tested positive and one death was reported.¹⁰⁴²
- **April 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home had cases in 12 residents (increase of 7) including 3 deaths (new) and 11 staff.
- **April 21 2020**- Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 20 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 3) and 14 staff (increase of 3).¹⁰⁴³
- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 49 residents (increase of 29) including 10 deaths (increase of 4) and 21 staff (increase of 7).¹⁰⁴⁴
- **May 4 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 54 residents (increase of 5) including 15 deaths (increase of 5).¹⁰⁴⁵
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported Erin Mills Lodge had cases in 66 residents and 30 staff. Of those cases, 45 residents were recovered and 20 dead, and 29 staff recovered.¹⁰⁴⁶
- **June 10 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Erin Mills Lodge had ended. There had been cases in 66 residents and 31 staff (increase of 1). Of those cases, 45 residents were recovered and 21 dead (increase of 1), and all 31 staff recovered.¹⁰⁴⁷

Ivan Franko Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home in Mississauga had an outbreak.¹⁰⁴⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had cases in 18 residents (11 who had recovered and 1 who had died), as well as 8 staff members (3 had recovered).¹⁰⁴⁹
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had cases in 18 residents including 1 death, and 12 staff members (increase of 4).¹⁰⁵⁰
- **June 4 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Ivan Franko had ended.¹⁰⁵¹

King Gardens Retirement Home

- **May 5 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at King Gardens Retirement Home in Mississauga.¹⁰⁵²

¹⁰⁴² Newport, Ashley. *Three more long-term care residents die of COVID-19 in Mississauga*. Insauga. April 15 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/three-more-long-term-care-residents-die-of-covid-19-in-mississauga>

¹⁰⁴³ Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁰⁴⁴ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁰⁴⁵ Monday, May 4 – 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁰⁴⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁴⁷ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁴⁸ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹⁰⁴⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁵⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁵¹ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁵² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that King Gardens had a case in 1 resident, including 1 death.¹⁰⁵³
- **May 25 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at King Gardens Retirement Home had ended.¹⁰⁵⁴

Malton Village

- **April 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village Long-Term Care had an outbreak.¹⁰⁵⁵
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members.¹⁰⁵⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members and 1 unspecified case.¹⁰⁵⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 1 resident (recovered), and 4 staff (3 recovered).¹⁰⁵⁸
- **June 1 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Malton Village LTC had ended.¹⁰⁵⁹

Regency Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Regency Retirement Residences.¹⁰⁶⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident.¹⁰⁶¹
- **May 4 2020-** Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident and 6 additional unspecified cases.¹⁰⁶²
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had cases in 11 residents (9 of whom recovered and 1 who died), and 5 staff (all recovered).¹⁰⁶³
- **May 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Regency Retirement Home had ended with cases in 13 residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1), and 6 staff.¹⁰⁶⁴
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Regency Retirement Home had cases in 15 residents (increase of 2), including 2 dead and 6 staff.¹⁰⁶⁵

Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence

- **May 12 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence in Mississauga had an outbreak.
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence had cases in 2 staff.¹⁰⁶⁶

¹⁰⁵³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁵⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁵⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰⁵⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰⁵⁷ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton.* May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁰⁵⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁵⁹ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health.* June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁶⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰⁶¹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰⁶² *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton.* May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁰⁶³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁶⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁶⁵ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health.* June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁶⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **May 28 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁰⁶⁷

Sheridan Villa

- **April 12 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁰⁶⁸
- **April 14 2020-** Sheridan Villa LTC reported a case in 1 staff member.¹⁰⁶⁹
- **April 29 2020-** According to Peel Public Health there has been 7 residents (new) and 3 staff (increase of 2) who have tested positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death (new) at Sheridan Villa.
- **May 4 2020-** Sheridan Villa had cases in 7 residents including 1 death, 3 staff, and 5 additional unspecified cases.¹⁰⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had cases in 13 residents (increase of 6) and 8 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 7 residents had recovered and 4 died (increase of 3), and all 8 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.¹⁰⁷¹
- **May 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sheridan Villa had ended.¹⁰⁷²

Silverthorn Care Community

- **April 14 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Silverthorn Care Community LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.¹⁰⁷³
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Silverthorn Care Community had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁰⁷⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Silverthorn Care Community had ended.¹⁰⁷⁵

Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home

- **April 16 2020-** Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home.¹⁰⁷⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Sunrise of Mississauga had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁰⁷⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga had ended May 19. They also reported only 1 case in staff.¹⁰⁷⁸

Villa Forum

¹⁰⁶⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁶⁸ *List of COVID-19 outbreaks and total deaths at long-term care homes in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon.* Peel Public Health. April 21 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9941201-list-of-covid-19-outbreaks-and-total-deaths-at-long-term-care-homes-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

¹⁰⁶⁹ Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected.* The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

¹⁰⁷⁰ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁰⁷¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁷² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁷³ Shinuda, Jonah. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19.* Insauga. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

¹⁰⁷⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰⁷⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁷⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰⁷⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁷⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **March 30 2020**- On March 30, Peel Public Health (PPH) said that a staff member at Villa Forum long-term care residence in Mississauga had tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁷⁹ They declared a COVID-19 outbreak on April 2.¹⁰⁸⁰
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum LTC had cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths, and 10 staff.¹⁰⁸¹
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Villa Forum had cases in 38 residents (increase of 9) including 9 deaths, and 20 staff (increase of 10).¹⁰⁸²
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum had cases in 39 residents (increase of 1). Of those cases, 29 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 11 staff had recovered.¹⁰⁸³
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Forum had ended on May 22 with a total of 12 resident deaths (increase of 2). 27 out of 39 residents had recovered as of June 3.¹⁰⁸⁴
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Villa Forum had cases in 38 residents (decrease of 1), including 11 dead (decrease of 1), and 12 staff (decrease of 8). There is no explanation for these changes.¹⁰⁸⁵

Village of Erin Meadows LTC

- **March 30 2020**- The Region of Peel confirmed that the long-term care home Village of Erin Meadows declared a COVID-19 outbreak on March 30. One staff member tested positive.¹⁰⁸⁶
- **April 14 2020**- At the Village of Erin Meadows LTC, 12 residents and 12 staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1 staff), and three deaths have been reported.¹⁰⁸⁷
- **April 21 2020**- Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that the Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 51 cases in residents (increase of 39) including 10 deaths (increase of 7) and 16 staff (increase of 4).¹⁰⁸⁸
- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 58 cases in residents (increase of 7) including 13 deaths (increase of 3) and 22 staff (increase of 6).¹⁰⁸⁹

¹⁰⁷⁹ Cornwell, Steve. *Staff member at Mississauga long-term care home has coronavirus, facility in 'full outbreak'*. [Mississauga.com](https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak/). April 3 2020.

<https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak/>

¹⁰⁸⁰ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. [InSauga.com](https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga). April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

¹⁰⁸¹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/). April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁰⁸² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁸³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁸⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁸⁵ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Public Health](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁸⁶ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. [InSauga.com](https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga). April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

¹⁰⁸⁷ Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus claims 3 lives at Mississauga long-term care home, 19 others infected*. [Mississauga.com](https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9941129-coronavirus-claims-3-lives-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-19-others-infected/). April 13 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9941129-coronavirus-claims-3-lives-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-19-others-infected/>

¹⁰⁸⁸ *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx). April 21 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁰⁸⁹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx). April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 62 cases in residents (increase of 4) including 10 recovered and 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 25 staff (5 recovered).¹⁰⁹⁰
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows had cases in 66 residents and 25 staff. Of those cases, 41 residents were recovered and 21 dead, and all 25 staff recovered.¹⁰⁹¹
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Village of Erin Meadows had ended, with cases in 65 residents (decrease of 1) including 21 dead, and 26 staff (increase of 1).¹⁰⁹²

Peterborough

- **March 30 2020-** Peterborough Public Health announced that one case was suspected to be an occupational exposure for a health-care worker who worked outside the city.¹⁰⁹³

Peterborough Regional Health Centre

- **April 9 2020-** Three staff members at the Peterborough Regional Health Centre (PRHC) had a confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19. The hospital classified this as a case of community transmission. All three staff members were in self-isolation at home.¹⁰⁹⁴
- **April 20 2020-** An additional staff member at the Peterborough Regional Health Centre (PRHC) had a confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19, increasing the number to four in total. The hospital classified this as a case of community transmission. The staff member was in self-isolation at home.¹⁰⁹⁵
- **April 22 2020-** Peterborough Regional Health Centre reported that the outbreak in the inpatient unit had ended.¹⁰⁹⁶
- **May 12 2020-** Nearly all staff members at Peterborough Regional Health Centre who had previously tested positive for the novel coronavirus have been resolved, according Dr. Lynn Mikula, the hospital's chief medical executive and chief of staff. Three of the four cases were declared resolved.¹⁰⁹⁷

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peterborough

- **April 23 2020-** An outbreak was declared at St. John's Centre, a retirement home in Peterborough. No other details provided.¹⁰⁹⁸

¹⁰⁹⁰ Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁰⁹¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁹² Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁰⁹³ Davis, Greg. Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

¹⁰⁹⁴ Clysdale, Taylor. Three PRHC staff members test positive for COVID-19. MyKawartha.com. April 9 2020. <https://www.mykawartha.com/news-story/9938786-three-prhc-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁰⁹⁵ Davis, Greg. 4th staff member at Peterborough Regional Health Centre tests positive for coronavirus. Global News. April 20 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6841339/coronavirus-4th-staff-peterborough-hospital-positive/>

¹⁰⁹⁶ Outbreak of COVID-19 on PRHC inpatient unit declared over. Peterborough Regional Health Centre. April 22 2020. <https://www.prhc.on.ca/articles/default-category/213/outbreak-of-covid-19-on-prhc-inpatient-unit-declared-over>

¹⁰⁹⁷ Davis, Greg. Coronavirus: Majority of PRHC staff positive cases resolved; planning to resume scheduled surgeries. Global News. May 12 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6933148/coronavirus-prhc-staff-cases-resolved/>

¹⁰⁹⁸ Davis, Greg. Coronavirus: Outbreak declared at St. John's Centre retirement home in Peterborough. Global News. April 23 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6859812/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-st-johns-centre-retirement-home-in-peterborough/>

- **April 27 2020-** Outbreaks have been declared at Peterborough Retirement Residence and Extendicare Lakefield long-term care home. No specific details were provided on the outbreaks.¹⁰⁹⁹
- **May 3 2020-** St. John's Centre is no longer in outbreak as of May 3rd. All staff members and tenants tested negative for COVID-19 as of April 29th. A part-time staff member had tested positive for COVID-19 earlier in April. That employee finished her shift on April 17th and was instructed to stay home on April 20th when she reported symptoms of COVID-19.¹¹⁰⁰
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreaks at Peterborough Retirement Residence and Extendicare Lakefield long-term care home were declared over, according to Peterborough Public Health.¹¹⁰¹ Both outbreaks are labelled as "lab errors".¹¹⁰²

Empress Gardens

- **April 27 2020-** A resident at Empress Gardens LTC in Peterborough tested positive for COVID-19. Although asymptomatic, they had been tested because they had spent time in the community outside of the home.¹¹⁰³
- **May 4 2020-** Empress Gardens confirmed that they were longer in outbreak. The resident case was a false-positive.¹¹⁰⁴

Kawartha Heights Retirement Living

- **May 20 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living in Peterborough with one person (unspecified) testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁰⁵
- **May 25 2020-** The outbreak at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living in Peterborough was declared over.¹¹⁰⁶ The outbreak involved one staff member that had tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁰⁷

St. Joseph's at Fleming Long-Term Care Home

- **March 26 2020-** A female resident in her 90s at a St. Joseph's at Fleming, a Peterborough long-term care home, was diagnosed with COVID-19. Peterborough Public Health also confirmed that a staff member at the long-term care home who had symptoms was referred to community paramedics for in-home testing, and was self-isolating at home.¹¹⁰⁸

¹⁰⁹⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

¹¹⁰⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario*. KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

¹¹⁰¹ Davis, Greg. *COVID-19 outbreaks over at Extendicare Lakefield, Peterborough Retirement Residence; 4 new cases*. Global News. May 7 2020.

¹¹⁰² *COVID-19 Weekly Situation Report*. Peterborough Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.peterboroughpublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/COVID19-Weekly-Situational-Report-June-3-2020.pdf>

¹¹⁰³ *April 27 - Empress Garden Press Release*. AON Inc. April 27 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/April-27-Empress-Gardens-Press-Release.pdf>

¹¹⁰⁴ *Empress Gardens Out of Outbreak*. AON Inc. May 4 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May4-Empress-Gardens-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

¹¹⁰⁵ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living home*. Peterborough Examiner. May 12 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news-story/9985413-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-kawartha-heights-retirement-living-home/>

¹¹⁰⁶ *Daily COVID-19 update for Peterborough and the greater Kawarthas region – May 25, 2020*. KawarthaNow. May 25 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/25/daily-covid-19-update-for-peterborough-and-the-greater-kawarthas-region-may-25-2020/>

¹¹⁰⁷ Kovach, Joelle. *Outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming declared over*. Peterborough Examiner. May 15 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/15/outbreak-at-st-joseph-s-at-fleming-declared-over.html>

¹¹⁰⁸ Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734757/coronavirus-peterborough-long-term-care-home-covid-19/>

- **March 30 2020**- Three staff members from St. Joseph's at Fleming were in isolation.¹¹⁰⁹
- **April 1 2020**- Test results for the staff at St. Joseph's at Fleming returned with one positive and the rest negative.¹¹¹⁰
- **May 15 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming was declared over, according to Peterborough Public Health. The female resident in her 90s that tested positive for COVID-19 passed away during the outbreak.¹¹¹¹

Riverview Manor Long-Term Care Home

- **April 3 2020**- A novel coronavirus outbreak was declared at Riverview Manor, a long-term care facility. Dr. Rosana Salvaterra, medical officer of health for Peterborough Public Health, said one resident tested positive and was in self-isolation at the facility. Eight other residents were tested, with three coming back negative and five results pending. Five staff members were tested, with one coming back negative and four pending.¹¹¹²
- **April 22 2020**- The outbreak at Riverview Manor was declared to be over.¹¹¹³

Renfrew County

- **March 25 2020**- A resident at a retirement home was declared to be the first case in Renfrew County, west of Ottawa. She was in her 90s, and in isolation in Pembroke Regional Hospital.¹¹¹⁴
- **March 29 2020**- Renfrew County and District Health Unit confirmed that the resident from the retirement home had passed away.¹¹¹⁵
- **June 17 2020**- Renfrew County and District Health Unit reported cases in 13 health care workers. 10 lived outside of the district.¹¹¹⁶ We account for 1 here.

Bonnechere Manor

- **May 12 2020**- Bonnechere Manor long-term care home in Renfrew was listed in an active outbreak status after a staff member tested positive.¹¹¹⁷

¹¹⁰⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

¹¹¹⁰ Davis, Greg. *Confirmed COVID-19 cases in Peterborough remain at 28 for second consecutive day*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761207/peterborough-confirmed-covid-19-cases-remains-at-28/>

¹¹¹¹ Kovach, Joelle. *Outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming declared over*. Peterborough Examiner. May 15 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/15/outbreak-at-st-joseph-s-at-fleming-declared-over.html>

¹¹¹² Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Riverview Manor long-term care in Peterborough*. Global News. April 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6774538/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-riverview-manor-long-term-care-in-peterborough/>

¹¹¹³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

¹¹¹⁴ Britneff, Beatrice. *Renfrew County reports first confirmed case of coronavirus*. Global News. March 26 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6735002/renfrew-county-first-case-coronavirus-march-26/>

¹¹¹⁵ Helmer, Aedan. *Two more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario, 211 more confirmed cases; new cases in Ottawa, Almonte*. Ottawa Citizen. March 30 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-208-more-confirmed-cases/>

¹¹¹⁶ *COVID-19 Case Summary*. Renfrew County and District Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.rcdhu.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/COVID-19-Case-Summary-2020-Jun-17-meh.pdf>

¹¹¹⁷ *Update for COVID-19 in Renfrew County and District on May 12th*. Renfrew Today. May 12 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/12/update-for-covid-19-in-renfrew-county-and-district-on-may-12th/>

- **May 14 2020-** Bonnechere Manor was no longer listed as having an outbreak. The County of Renfrew says on May 9th an employee at the home tested positive, however on May 14th, that test result was found to be reported as an error.¹¹¹⁸

Miramichi Lodge

- **March 31 2020-** A staff member at the Miramichi Lodge long-term care home in Pembroke tested positive for COVID-19. The individual was at home in isolation. The County of Renfrew said the employee stayed home after developing symptoms and had not been at work for over a week. Residents and staff that were in contact with the individual have been notified.¹¹¹⁹
- **April 16 2020-** The staff member at Miramichi Lodge who tested positive has recovered. Director of long-term care for the County of Renfrew, Shelley Sheedy, added Miramichi Lodge was still considered to be in an outbreak by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit as they wait for test results to come back.¹¹²⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Miramichi Lodge is no longer in outbreak status.¹¹²¹

Riverview Heights Retirement Residence

- **May 22 2020-** An outbreak was declared by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit after a resident tested positive at Riverview Heights Retirement Residence.¹¹²²
- **June 4 2020-** Renfrew County and District Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Riverview Heights Retirement Residence had ended.¹¹²³

Sarnia-Lambton

Bluewater Health Hospital

- **April 16 2020-** At Bluewater Health Hospital in Sarnia, eight staff members tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹²⁴
- **May 1 2020-** Bluewater Health Hospital reported that 15 staff at the hospital have confirmed COVID-19. Communications Chief Julia Oosterman said all 15 are currently recovering at home. “We know from contact tracing, which is a process that is done to go back and see who people were in contact with, that five of those individuals likely acquired the COVID virus in hospital and the remaining 10 likely acquired it in the community.” Oosterman said none of them have recovered as of yet.¹¹²⁵
- **June 17 2020-** A new outbreak has been declared at Bluewater Health with three staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹²⁶

¹¹¹⁸ COVID-19 outbreak at Bonnechere Manor withdrawn after test result issued in error. Renfrew Today. May 15 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/15/covid-19-outbreak-at-bonnechere-manor-withdrawn-after-test-result-issued-in-error/>

¹¹¹⁹ Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Miramichi Lodge in Pembroke tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/features/covid-19-in-ottawa>

¹¹²⁰ COVID-19 update at long-term care homes operated by the County of Renfrew. Renfrew Today. April 16 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/04/16/230075/>

¹¹²¹ Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

¹¹²² Raymond, Ted. *Renfrew County health officials declare COVID-19 outbreak at Pembroke retirement home*. CTV News Ottawa. May 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/renfrew-county-health-officials-declare-covid-19-outbreak-at-pembroke-retirement-home-1.4950455>

¹¹²³ Peplinskie, Tina. *Outbreak at Riverview Heights now over, no new cases of COVID-19 in Renfrew County and district*. Pembroke Observer & News. June 4 2020.

<https://www.pembrokeobserver.com/news/local-news/outbreak-at-riverview-heights-now-over-no-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-renfrew-county-and-district>

¹¹²⁴ Bieman, Jennifer. *St. Thomas hospital nurse added to more than 800 Ontario health workers with COVID-19*. London Free Press. April 14 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/st-thomas-hospital-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹¹²⁵ Gowdy, Colin. *COVID cases rise among Bluewater Health staff*. Blackburn News. May 1 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/05/01/covid-cases-rise-among-bluewater-health-staff/>

¹¹²⁶ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

Lambton Meadowview Villa

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member at Lambton Meadowview Villa tested positive for COVID-19 and the facility was declared in outbreak.¹¹²⁷
- **April 23 2020**- The outbreak at Lambton Meadowview Villa LTC in Petrolia was declared over.¹¹²⁸

Landmark Village Retirement Home

- **March 27 2020**- A resident at Landmark Village in Sarnia was confirmed as a new case. The patient was admitted to Bluewater Health March 20, said Steeves & Rozema CEO John Scotland. The independent living retirement home has since sent three to five staff members who came in contact with the man home to self-isolate and self-monitor for 14 days.¹¹²⁹
- **March 30 2020**- Three of the four Sarnia-area deaths from COVID-19 in recent days were elderly people from the same retirement home. Dr. Sudit Ranade, Lambton County's medical officer of health, confirmed Monday March 30 that there were at least six additional cases at a local retirement facility. John Scotland, CEO of Steeves and Rozema, confirmed Monday the retirement home was its facility, Landmark Village.¹¹³⁰
- **March 31 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed on April 1 that a fourth person connected to the Landmark Village seniors' home in Sarnia was admitted to Bluewater Health Hospital on March 30, and died on March 31. The test result confirmed that individual was positive for COVID-19.¹¹³¹
- **April 5 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed that Landmark Village in Sarnia had 15 confirmed cases- six staff, nine residents, and four deaths (all residents as previously reported).¹¹³²
- **April 6 2020**- Five more residents of Landmark Village were confirmed to be infected with the virus, bringing the total number of cases residents to fourteen.¹¹³³ It was said later in the day that ten residents were being treated for COVID-19, and that three of the six staff had been cleared to work again.¹¹³⁴
- **April 14 2020**- The recent outbreak at Landmark Village has 23 confirmed cases, seven staff and 16 residents, six of the ten deaths were linked to the retirement home to date.¹¹³⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Landmark Village has 34 confirmed cases of COVID-19- eight staff and 26 residents tested positive.¹¹³⁶
- **April 30 2020**- Landmark Villages Retirement Home reported cases in 30 residents (increase of 4), 10 staff members (increase of 2) and 6 deaths.¹¹³⁷

¹¹²⁷ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹¹²⁸ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹¹²⁹ Kula, Tyler. COVID-19 patient identified as Landmark Village resident. *The Sarnia Observer*. March 27 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-patient-identified-as-landmark-village-resident>

¹¹³⁰ Morden, Paul. Four COVID-19 deaths, including three from same retirement home, stun Sarnia, Lambton County. *The Sarnia Observer*. March 30 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-in-sarnia-lambton-grows-to-three>

¹¹³¹ COVID-19 Pandemic – Two Additional Deaths Confirmed in Lambton. Lambton Public Health. April 1 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/covid-19-pandemic-two-additional-deaths-confirmed-in-lambton/>

¹¹³² Morden, Paul. Sunday: another COVID-19 death reported in Sarnia area. *The Sarnia Observer*. April 5 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/sunday-covid-19-caseload-continues-to-rise-in-sarnia-area>

¹¹³³ COVID-19 Update for Monday, April 6. *The Sarnia Journal*. April 6 2020. <https://thesarniajournal.ca/covid-19-update/>

¹¹³⁴ Bridge, Terry. COVID-19: 10 residents, 3 staff from Sarnia retirement home fighting the deadly virus. *The Sarnia Observer*. April 6 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-10-residents-3-staff-from-sarnia-retirement-fighting-the-deadly-virus>

¹¹³⁵ Dentinger, Dave. Sarnia-Lambton COVID-19 cases increase, second institutional outbreak declared. *Blackburn News*. April 16 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/04/16/sarnia-lambton-covid-19-cases-increase-second-institutional-outbreak-declared/>

¹¹³⁶ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹¹³⁷ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Landmark Villages Retirement Home has been declared resolved with no additional cases.¹¹³⁸

Marshall Gowland Manor

- **May 28 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Marshall Gowland Manor Long-term Care with one resident testing positive for COVID-19. The outbreak has now been declared resolved.¹¹³⁹

Sumac Lodge

- **May 3 2020-** Lambton Public Health reported that Sumac Lodge LTC in Sarnia had a case in 1 staff member.¹¹⁴⁰
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Sumac Lodge Long-term Care home has now been declared resolved.¹¹⁴¹

Village on the St. Clair

- **May 28 2020-** An outbreak was declared at the Village on the St. Clair retirement home on May 15, with two residents testing positive. The outbreak was declared over by health officials on May 28.¹¹⁴²

Vision Nursing Home

- **May 3 2020-** Vision Nursing Home LTC in Sarnia confirmed cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members.¹¹⁴³
- **May 4 2020-** Vision Nursing Home LTC has had one death reported bringing the totals to 4 residents and 2 staff members and one death.¹¹⁴⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Vision Nursing Home reported cases in 15 residents (increase of 11) including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 14 staff (increase of 12).¹¹⁴⁵
- **May 25 2020-** Vision Nursing Home reported cases in 22 residents (increase of 7) including 6 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 5).¹¹⁴⁶
- **June 2 2020-** Vision Nursing Home Long-term Care has had 4 more residents and 6 staff members test positive for COVID-19 bringing the totals to 26 residents and 25 staff members. There have also been 3 more deaths in their residents bringing the total to 9.¹¹⁴⁷
- **June 17 2020-** Vision nursing home had 26 residents and 28 (an increase of three) staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 10 deaths reported at this home among residents (an increase of one).¹¹⁴⁸

Simcoe Muskoka District

Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care Hospital

¹¹³⁸ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹¹³⁹ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹¹⁴⁰ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹¹⁴¹ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹¹⁴² Trevithick, Matthew. 8 new coronavirus cases, 3 recoveries reported in London-Middlesex. *Global News*. May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7002154/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-may-29/>

¹¹⁴³ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹¹⁴⁴ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹¹⁴⁵ Bicknell, Bryan. Another major COVID-19 outbreak at Sarnia long-term care home. *London CTV News*. May 20 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/another-major-covid-19-outbreak-at-sarnia-long-term-care-home-1.4947193>

¹¹⁴⁶ Taccone, Amanda. COVID-19 cases in Middlesex-London surpass 500, serious ongoing outbreak in Sarnia. *London CTV News*. May 25 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-cases-in-middlesex-london-surpass-500-serious-ongoing-outbreak-in-sarnia-1.4953486>

¹¹⁴⁷ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹¹⁴⁸ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

- **May 5 2020**- There was a confirmed case of COVID-19 at the Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care Hospital in Penetanguishene. A staff member had tested positive on May 1. The exposure to the virus was said to take place outside the hospital and an outbreak was not declared at the hospital.¹¹⁴⁹

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Simcoe Muskoka District

Barrie

Allandale Station Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Allandale Station Retirement Residence after one resident tested positive.¹¹⁵⁰
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Allandale Station was declared resolved.¹¹⁵¹

Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home

- **April 21 2020** – An outbreak was declared at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home) long-term care home in Barrie.¹¹⁵²
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, one staff at I.O.O.F. had tested positive.¹¹⁵³
- **May 5 2020**- The outbreak declared at IOOF Seniors Homes (Odd Fellow and Rebekah Home) in Barrie on April 21 was declared over by the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit on May 5.¹¹⁵⁴

Owen Hill Care Community

- **April 24 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie long-term care home.¹¹⁵⁵
- **May 1 2020** – There were 11 cases linked to Owen Hill Care Community- seven residents and four staff.¹¹⁵⁶
- **May 8 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had cases in 13 staff and 12 residents.¹¹⁵⁷
- **May 20 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had of a total 11 deaths reported.¹¹⁵⁸

¹¹⁴⁹ Mendler, Andrew. *Staff member at Penetanguishene's Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care tests positive for COVID-19*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/). May 5 2020.

<https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹¹⁵⁰ Goldfinger, Daina. *5th coronavirus outbreak in Barrie, Ont., reported at local retirement home*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6901546/fifth-coronavirus-outbreak-barrie-retirement-residence/). May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6901546/fifth-coronavirus-outbreak-barrie-retirement-residence/>

¹¹⁵¹ *COVID-19 Update*. [Simcoe Muskoka Public Health](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). June 17 2020. <http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁵² Current Outbreaks. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁵³ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/). May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹¹⁵⁴ Owen, Jessica. *Outbreak declared over at IOOF seniors home in Barrie*. [Barrie Today](https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/allandale-station-outbreak-declared-over-after-false-positive-test-2345436). May 5 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/allandale-station-outbreak-declared-over-after-false-positive-test-2345436>

¹¹⁵⁵ Current Outbreaks. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁵⁶ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/). May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹¹⁵⁷ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. [OrilliaMatters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491). May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹¹⁵⁸ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. [Bradford Today](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761). May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

- **May 28 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak was declared over at Owen Hill Care Community, where 11 residents have died from the virus in recent weeks.¹¹⁵⁹ The initial outbreak contained 48 cases, with 21 staff and 27 residents infected.¹¹⁶⁰
- **May 29 2020-** A day after a COVID-19 outbreak at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie was declared over, a health care worker tested positive for the virus, resulting in the reinstatement of the outbreak.¹¹⁶¹

Whispering Pines Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Whispering Pines Retirement Residence.¹¹⁶²
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, one staff at Whispering Pines retirement home had tested positive.¹¹⁶³
- **May 8 2020-** Whispering Pines retirement home had cases in one staff and one resident.¹¹⁶⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Whispering Pines retirement home outbreak has been declared over.¹¹⁶⁵

Woods Park Care Centre

- **April 21 2020** – Woods Park Care Centre, a long-term care home in Barrie, declared an outbreak.¹¹⁶⁶
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, a total of two staff had tested positive at Woods Park Care Centre.¹¹⁶⁷
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Woods Park Care Centre was resolved on or prior to May 6.¹¹⁶⁸

Bradford, Bradford Valley Care Community

- **April 3 2020-** Public Health confirmed that one resident and one team member at long-term care home, Bradford Valley Care Community, tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁶⁹

¹¹⁵⁹ Bowe, Raymond. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Owen Hill in Barrie*. Barrie Today. May 28 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-owen-hill-in-barrie-2392261>

¹¹⁶⁰ Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie*. Simcoe.com. May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹¹⁶¹ Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie*. Simcoe.com. May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹¹⁶² Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁶³ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹¹⁶⁴ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹¹⁶⁵ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹¹⁶⁶ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁶⁷ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹¹⁶⁸ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹¹⁶⁹ Philpott, Natasha. *BREAKING: Resident, worker at Bradford Valley Care Community test positive for COVID-19*. BradfordToday.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/breaking-resident-worker-at-bradford-valley-care-community-test-positive-for-covid-19-2226348>

- **April 6 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak; there were 10 cases of COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community, with cases in nine residents and one staff member, according to Charles Gardner, the local health unit's medical officer of health. Bradford is northwest of Newmarket.¹¹⁷⁰
- **April 7 2020-** In his daily update, Dr. Gardner announced that total of 14 residents (up from nine) and two staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at long-term care home Bradford Valley Care Community.¹¹⁷¹
- **April 9 2020-** Dr. Gardner announced that the Health Unit confirmed a case in a third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community.¹¹⁷²
- **April 11 2020-** Dr. Gardner reported the first death Bradford Valley Care Community, a man in his 90s, as well as six new cases in residents (20 in total, including the recently deceased) and another staff member (4 in total).¹¹⁷³
- **April 13 2020-** Dr. Gardner reported that the Bradford Valley Care Community had cases in 23 of its residents (increase of 3) and 5 of its staff (increase of 1). The five team members were recovering in self-isolation at home.¹¹⁷⁴
- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported a second death from Bradford Valley Care Community, a woman in her 80s, whose case was first reported April 7.¹¹⁷⁵ One resident was hospitalized.¹¹⁷⁶
- **April 17 2020 –** Cases rose to 37 at Bradford Valley, including 28 residents and 9 staff. A total of four residents have passed away.¹¹⁷⁷
- **April 21 2020 –** Two more residents at the Bradford Valley Care Community passed away.¹¹⁷⁸
- **May 1 2020 –** A total of thirty-four residents and eleven staff have contracted the virus at Bradford Valley Care Community. Nine of those residents have died.¹¹⁷⁹

¹¹⁷⁰ Goldfinger, Daina. *10 cases of coronavirus confirmed in Bradford, Ont., long-term care home*. Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6784130/bradford-valley-long-term-care-home-covid-19-coronavirus-outbreak/>

¹¹⁷¹ Philpott, Natasha. *14 residents, two staff members test positive for COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community*. BradfordToday.com. April 7 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-resident-two-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-2235694>

¹¹⁷² Engel, Erika. *Third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community tests positive for COVID-19*. BradfordToday.com. April 9 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/third-staff-member-at-bradford-valley-care-community-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2242131>

¹¹⁷³ Momney, Craig. *Death toll rises to 8 as COVID-19 continues to spread*. Global News. April 11 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/death-toll-rises-to-8-as-covid-19-continues-to-spread-1.4892525>

¹¹⁷⁴ *Three seniors die of virus locally as health unit reports a total of 151 confirmed cases*. Barrie CTV News. April 13 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/three-seniors-die-of-virus-locally-as-health-unit-reports-a-total-of-151-confirmed-cases-1.4893796>

¹¹⁷⁵ Engel, Erika. *Second COVID-19 related death reported out of Bradford Valley Care Community*. BradfordToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/second-covid-19-related-death-reported-out-of-bradford-valley-care-community-2252490>

¹¹⁷⁶ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19: Ontario reports 43 deaths, and 483 new cases today*. BarrieToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/local-news/covid-19-ontario-reports-43-deaths-second-highest-daily-increase-today-2251806>

¹¹⁷⁷ Goldfinger, Daina. *Coronavirus case count rises to 37 at Bradford Valley care home, including 4 deaths*. Global News. April 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6833570/bradford-valley-37-coronavirus-cases-4-deaths/>

¹¹⁷⁸ Arsalides, Mike. *Two more residents pass away at Bradford long-term care home*. CTV News Barrie. April 21 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-pass-away-at-bradford-long-term-care-home-1.4905671>

¹¹⁷⁹ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

- **May 19 2020** – Three additional deaths have been reported at the Bradford Valley Care Community, up to a total of 12 deaths. There has also been one more resident declared positive bringing the total to 35. The outbreak has now been declared resolved.¹¹⁸⁰

Collingwood, Collingwood Nursing Home

- **May 20 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Collingwood Nursing Home with three staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁸¹
- **May 26 2020**- The outbreak at Collingwood Nursing Home was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹¹⁸²

Creemore, Creedan Valley Care Community

- **June 17 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Creedan Valley Care Community LTC in Creemore with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁸³

Huntsville, Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence

- **May 8 2020**- Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence declared an outbreak after a female resident in her 90s tested positive.¹¹⁸⁴
- **May 17 2020**- The outbreak at Chartwell Muskoka Traditions has been declared resolved.¹¹⁸⁵

Orillia, Spencer House

- **April 1 2020**- A staff member at the Spencer House, a long-term care home, was confirmed as a new case by Charles Gardner, the unit's medical officer of health.¹¹⁸⁶
- **April 3 2020**- The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported 18 probable cases in symptomatic staff members at Spencer House, and were investigating the sudden deaths of two residents. As of the evening of Friday April 3, ten of those staff and two other residents had been tested with results pending.¹¹⁸⁷
- **April 6 2020**- Dr. Charles Gardner, medical officer of health for SMDHU, announced that the two deaths at Spencer House were investigated, and were found to have had "underlying conditions" and were not being considered COVID-19 deaths by the health unit. All but two test results had come back, all with negative results for COVID-19.¹¹⁸⁸

¹¹⁸⁰ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹¹⁸¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health. May 20 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁸² *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. June 3 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁸³ *COVID-19 Update*. Sienna Living. June 17 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/1c2b4323-5a9d-4f41-80e4-b11894933ec5/2020-06-17_Creedan-Valley_WEB.pdf

¹¹⁸⁴ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹¹⁸⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health. May 20 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁸⁶ Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports total of 62 COVID-19 cases, 1 in nursing home staffer*. Global News. April 1 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6762505/coronavirus-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-april-1/>

¹¹⁸⁷ Mendler, Andrew. *Health unit reporting 18 potential COVID-19 cases at Orillia long-term care facility*. Simcoe.com. April 3 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9924086-health-unit-reporting-18-potential-covid-19-cases-at-orillia-long-term-care-facility/>

¹¹⁸⁸ Engel, Erika. *Deaths at Spencer House not COVID-19 related: Health unit*. OrilliaMatters.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/deaths-at-spencer-house-not-covid-19-related-health-unit-2232382>

- **April 10 2020**- The outbreak at Spencer House was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹¹⁸⁹

Simcoe, Cedar Crossing Retirement Community

- **May 14 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Cedar Crossing Retirement Community with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁹⁰
- **June 12 2020**- The outbreak at Cedar Crossing Retirement Community has ended.¹¹⁹¹

Waubashene, Bayview Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Bayview Retirement Home in Waubashene.¹¹⁹²
- **May 1 2020** – One employee was confirmed positive at the Bayview Retirement Home.¹¹⁹³
- **May 8 2020** – Bayview Retirement Home had cases in 1 staff and 1 resident.¹¹⁹⁴
- **May 28 2020**- The outbreak at Bayview Retirement Home was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹¹⁹⁵

Southwestern Ontario

- **March 27 2020**- The Health Unit reported an outbreak at Beattie Manor retirement home in Wardsville. No details provided.¹¹⁹⁶
- **April 14 2020**- A health care worker at St. Thomas Elgin General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁹⁷
- **April 22 2020**- Beattie Manor Retirement (1 staff member) and Caressant Care Bonnie Place Nursing and Retirement Home (LTC-1 staff member) have active outbreaks.¹¹⁹⁸
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Caressant Care Bonnie Place was resolved between May 3¹¹⁹⁹ and May 6.¹²⁰⁰

¹¹⁸⁹ *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* April 16 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁹⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health.* May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/resident-of-cedar-crossing-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹¹⁹¹ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority.* June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

¹¹⁹² *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁹³ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports. Simcoe.com.* May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹¹⁹⁴ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed. OrilliaMatters.com.* May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹¹⁹⁵ *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* June 3 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹¹⁹⁶ *Southwestern Public Health.* March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

¹¹⁹⁷ Read, Jordan. *Healthcare worker at St. Thomas hospital tests positive for COVID-19. CTV News.* April 14 2020. https://london.ctvnews.ca/healthcare-worker-at-st-thomas-hospital-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4895248?fbclid=IwAR2NjHg0oFBRDE4I81Eil_r6V4ruohiP0QPLw7BFSc_GGvXpTMk-XcmO4X8

¹¹⁹⁸ *Southwestern Public Health.* March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

¹¹⁹⁹ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex. Global News.* May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

¹²⁰⁰ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health.* May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **May 18 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Second Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹²⁰¹
- **June 2 2020** – Eight staff members have now tested positive for COVID-19 at Second Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll.¹²⁰²

Sudbury & District

Elizabeth Centre

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elizabeth Centre nursing home in Sudbury with a case in 1 resident.¹²⁰³
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Elizabeth Centre has been declared resolved.¹²⁰⁴

Extendicare York

- **April 28 2020**– The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 staff member tested positive at Extendicare York LTC.¹²⁰⁵
- **May 12 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Extendicare York had ended.¹²⁰⁶

Finlandia Village Nursing Home

- **May 10 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Finlandia Village Nursing Home with a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁰⁷
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Finlandia Village Nursing Home has been declared resolved.¹²⁰⁸

Manitoulin Lodge

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Manitoulin Lodge LTC in Gore Bay with a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁰⁹

¹²⁰¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Southwestern Public Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>*

¹²⁰² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Southwestern Public Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>*

¹²⁰³ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>*

¹²⁰⁴ *COVID-19 Update. Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf*

¹²⁰⁵ *Papineau, Chelsea. Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak. Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>*

¹²⁰⁶ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>*

¹²⁰⁷ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in employee, outbreak declared at Finlandia Village Nursing Home. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 10 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-employee-outbreak-declared-at-finlandia-village-nursing-home>*

¹²⁰⁸ *COVID-19 Update. Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf*

¹²⁰⁹ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>*

- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Manitoulin Lodge has been declared resolved.¹²¹⁰

Pioneer Manor

- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 4 staff members and 3 residents have tested positive at Pioneer Manor LTC.¹²¹¹
- **May 12 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Pioneer Manor had ended.¹²¹²

St. Gabriel Villa

- **May 2 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Gabriel Villa long-term care home with a case in 1 resident.¹²¹³
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at St. Gabriel Villa has been declared resolved.¹²¹⁴

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 19 2020**- Jo-Anne Palkovits, President and CEO of St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed on Sunday April 19 that an outbreak was declared at St. Joseph's Villa long-term care home in Sudbury, where one staff member tested positive.¹²¹⁵
- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 resident tested positive at St. Joseph's Villa LTC, in addition to the one staff previously reported.¹²¹⁶
- **May 4 2020** – There was one confirmed death- a resident at St. Joseph's Villa.¹²¹⁷
- **May 7 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa had ended.¹²¹⁸

Wikwemikong Nursing Home

- **May 8 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Wikwemikong Nursing Home in Wikwemikong First Nation on Manitoulin Island with a case in 1 resident.¹²¹⁹

¹²¹⁰ COVID-19 Update. Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹²¹¹ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak*. Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹²¹² Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹²¹³ Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care employee, outbreak declared at St. Gabriel Villa. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-employee-outbreak-declared-at-st-gabriel-villa>

¹²¹⁴ COVID-19 Update. Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹²¹⁵ COVID-19-related outbreak declared in Sudbury long-term care home. Sudbury and District Health Unit. April 19 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/news/covid-19-related-outbreak-declared-in-sudbury-long-term-care-home?fbclid=IwAR3wF0Z4hrBU49a5YX4reOvVWaFaXiKh7Y39iDmyPn_ZEKWPsxXe9FEan7l

¹²¹⁶ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak*. Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹²¹⁷ Papineau, Chelsea. *Sudbury long-term care home resident has died of COVID-19*. CTV News Northern Ontario. May 1 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/sudbury-long-term-care-home-resident-has-died-of-covid-19-1.4920960>

¹²¹⁸ Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

¹²¹⁹ Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Wikwemikong Nursing Home has been declared resolved.¹²²⁰

Thunder Bay District

- **May 2 2020**– The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph’s Care Group confirmed that an outbreak was declared on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay. In the most recent testing, one staff member was found to be positive for COVID-19. No residents or other staff members have been identified as having symptoms.¹²²¹
- **May 20 2020**– The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph’s Care Group confirmed that an outbreak on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay has now been resolved.¹²²²
- **May 31 2020**– A doctor who worked in the Intensive Care Unit and other areas of the Thunder Bay Regional Health Sciences Centre (TBRHSC) has been diagnosed with COVID-19, resulting in contact tracing and tests for over 100 staff and a smaller number of patients. The doctor, whose name has not been released, worked in various areas of the hospital between May 25 and May 30. Now in self-isolation, the doctor has worked at the hospital as a locum – a physician brought in from out of town to supplement local hospital staff – since it opened in 2004. He had been in eastern Ontario before recently returning to Thunder Bay. No such outbreak has been declared at TBRHSC in this instance as yet.¹²²³

Timiskaming District

- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart. The Timiskaming Health Unit announced that two residents were confirmed positive, and were stable and in isolation.¹²²⁴
- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury after one resident and three staff members tested positive.¹²²⁵
- **May 13 2020**– The outbreaks at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart, and Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury were declared resolved by Dr. Glenn Corneil, Acting Medical Officer of Health for Timiskaming, on May 13.¹²²⁶

Timmins & Area

Extendicare Timmins

¹²²⁰ COVID-19 Update. Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹²²¹ COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor. Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hogarth-riverview-manor>

¹²²² COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor. Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/coviddata#outbreaks>

¹²²³ Rinne, Gary. Doctor at Thunder Bay hospital diagnosed with COVID-19. [Tbnewswatch.com](https://www.tbnewswatch.com). May 31 2020. <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/doctor-at-thunder-bay-hospital-diagnosed-with-covid-19-2400505>

¹²²⁴ Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes. Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

¹²²⁵ Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes. Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

¹²²⁶ Sherratt, Brad. Vigilance is the key to keep the curve flattened. [Northern News](https://www.northernnews.ca). May 13 2020. <https://www.northernnews.ca/news/local-news/vigilance-is-the-key-to-keep-the-curve-flattened>

- **April 19 2020**- An outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was resolved, after one staff member had tested positive.¹²²⁷
- **May 11 2020**- Extendicare Timmins had a second outbreak, with one confirmed case of a resident in her 70s who is in self-isolation.¹²²⁸
- **May 27 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was declared over on May 27.¹²²⁹

Golden Manor

- **May 5 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit announced an outbreak at Golden Manor LTC in Timmins.¹²³⁰ Two residents tested positive.¹²³¹
- **May 21 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak at the Golden Manor was declared over by Porcupine Health Unit medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton on May 21.¹²³²

Spruce Hill Lodge

- **April 11 2020**- A COVID-19 outbreak was declared at Spruce Hill Lodge in South Porcupine, with one case. The resident, a woman in her 90s, was in self-isolation at the residence.¹²³³
- **April 11 2020**- A case in a second resident at Spruce Hill Lodge was confirmed to have COVID-19. He is a man in his 80s, as confirmed by the Porcupine Health Unit.¹²³⁴
- **April 11 2020**- A staff member who tested positive for COVID-19 was at the Extendicare Long-Term Care Home, Spruce Hill Lodge.¹²³⁵
- **April 30 2020** – The cases of the two residents at Spruce Hill Lodge were resolved.¹²³⁶

South Centennial Manor

- **May 8 2020**- A new outbreak has been declared at South Centennial Manor LTC in Iroquois Falls with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹²³⁷

¹²²⁷ The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital. Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020.

<http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

¹²²⁸ Papineau, Chelsea. *Second COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Timmins*. Northern Ontario CTV News. May 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-timmins-1.4933865>

¹²²⁹ Hoggett, Maija. *Extendicare Timmins outbreak ended*. Timmins Today. May 27 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extendicare-timmins-outbreak-ended-2387890>

¹²³⁰ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Golden Manor in Timmins*. TimminsToday.com. May 5 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-golden-manor-in-timmins-2327471>

¹²³¹ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19: Here's the situation in Timmins today*. TimminsToday.com. May 6 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-heres-the-situation-in-timmins-today-2328416>

¹²³² Hoggett, Maija. *Golden Manor virus outbreak over*. Timmins Today. May 21 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/golden-manor-virus-outbreak-over-2366496>

¹²³³ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Spruce Hill Lodge*. Timmins Today. April 11 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-spruce-hill-lodge-2246956>

¹²³⁴ Papineau, Chelsea. *Another resident at a Timmins seniors' home has tested positive for COVID-19*. Northern Ontario CTV News. April 17 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/another-resident-at-a-timmins-seniors-home-has-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.4900600>

¹²³⁵ Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

¹²³⁶ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. Timmins Today. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

¹²³⁷ Maija, Hojit. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended*. Timmins Today. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

- **May 31 2020-** The outbreak at South Centennial Manor in Iroquois Falls was declared over by the Porcupine Health Unit on May 31.¹²³⁸

St. Mary's Gardens

- **April 16 2020-** The Porcupine Health Unit confirmed that an employee of a Timmins retirement home, St. Mary's Gardens, tested positive for COVID-19. An outbreak was declared.¹²³⁹
- **April 30 2020 –** The case of the staff member at St. Mary's Gardens was resolved.¹²⁴⁰
- **May 8 2020-** Porcupine Health Unit declared that the outbreak at St. Mary's Gardens had ended.¹²⁴¹

Timmins and District Hospital

- **April 19 2020-** Timmins and District Hospital declared an outbreak after a patient tested positive for COVID-19.¹²⁴²
- **April 23 2020-** In a media release sent Thursday morning, the PHU said an infected woman in her 30s is a staff member at the hospital, although she is identified as not being part of the outbreak. However, a review is being done to determine if there are any potential linkages. She was tested on Tuesday and is currently at home in self-isolation.¹²⁴³
- **Apr 23 2020-** In total, there were six cases of the virus connected to TADH. Three are patients who had been admitted and the other three were staff members who were self-isolating at home.¹²⁴⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton said a man died; he was in his 80s and was identified in the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak. He tested positive April 22 and was admitted to hospital.¹²⁴⁵
- **April 29 2020-** Another man was identified in the investigation into the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak according to the public health unit. He was tested on April 26 and at home in self-isolation.¹²⁴⁶
- **May 7 2020-** There was a second death linked to the outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital- a man in his 70s who had tested positive April 26.¹²⁴⁷

¹²³⁸ Hoggett, Maija. *No new COVID-19 cases reported, South Centennial Manor outbreak ended.* Timmins Today. May 31 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-south-centennial-manor-outbreak-ended-2398116>

¹²³⁹ Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19.* CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

¹²⁴⁰ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens.* Timmins Today. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

¹²⁴¹ Hoggett, Maija. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 Outbreak Ended.* Timmins Today. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

¹²⁴² *The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital.* Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020. <http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

¹²⁴³ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital.* Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

¹²⁴⁴ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital.* Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

¹²⁴⁵ Hoggett, Maija. *Fourth COVID-19 related death in Timmins area connected to hospital outbreak.* TimminsToday. April 28 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/fourth-covid-19-related-death-in-timmins-area-related-to-hospital-outbreak-2291008>

¹²⁴⁶ Hoggett, Maija. *Another confirmed COVID-19 case linked to Timmins hospital outbreak.* TimminsToday. April 29 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/another-confirmed-covid-19-case-linked-to-timmins-hospital-outbreak-2288241>

¹²⁴⁷ Hoggett, Maija. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended.* TimminsToday. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

- **May 10 2020-** The outbreak at the Timmins and District Hospital has been declared resolved.¹²⁴⁸

Toronto

Hospitals

Baycrest

- **March 20 2020-** Baycrest received confirmation that one of their patients tested positive for COVID-19.¹²⁴⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that the 1 hospital patient had recovered from COVID-19. Four staff (2 hospital workers, 1 food services staff, and 1 third-party contractor from The Terraces) were still infected and at home in isolation.¹²⁵⁰
- **May 20 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that 6 staff (2 additional hospital workers) in total had been confirmed to be infected. 3 hospital workers were active cases, and the rest had recovered. They also reported that a second hospital patient had tested positive.¹²⁵¹
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Baycrest Hospital had ended.¹²⁵² Two staff members were still active cases, isolating at home.¹²⁵³

The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH)

- **March 30 2020-** Two staff members and two patients at The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH), a psychiatric hospital in Toronto, tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed in a statement sent to Global News Monday March 30.¹²⁵⁴
- **April 5 2020-** In total, five patients and twelve staff tested positive for COVID-19 at CAMH. A confirmed COVID-19 outbreak was declared on Unit 3-1 (forensic unit) at the Queen Street site. CAMH's forensic program delivers mental health care to people who come into contact with the law and have been found not criminally responsible. Suspect COVID-19 outbreaks were declared on Unit 3-5 (forensic unit) and on the Geriatric Inpatient Unit A, also at the Queen Street site. The geriatric unit provides mental health care to seniors.¹²⁵⁵
- **April 10, 2020-** 14 staff members have tested positive at the CAMH (Queen site) in Toronto, an increase from 12 staff (April 5).¹²⁵⁶
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed the following updates regarding cases in 3 CAMH outbreaks totalling 18 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff:

¹²⁴⁸ Arangio, Sergio. *Timmins hospital prepares to resume non-urgent services*. CTV Northern. May 10 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/timmins-hospital-prepares-to-resume-non-urgent-services-1.4946881>

¹²⁴⁹ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. March 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹²⁵⁰ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹²⁵¹ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹²⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁵³ *Current Status of COVID-19 CONFIRMED cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. June 3, 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹²⁵⁴ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: 2 staff, 2 patients test positive for COVID-19 at CAMH in Toronto*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753062/coronavirus-camh-toronto/>

¹²⁵⁵ *CAMH COVID-19 Statement - April 5, 2020*. Centre for Addiction and Mental Health. April 5 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/camh-statement-april-5-2020>

¹²⁵⁶ Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers*. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

- Unit 3-1 (declared March 26): 8 patients including 1 death, and 4 staff
- Unit 3-5 (declared April 3): 4 patients
- Geriatric Inpatient Unit (declared April 6): 6 patients including 1 death¹²⁵⁷

The other 10 staff members presumably recovered.

- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-1 ended.¹²⁵⁸
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in the Geriatric Inpatient Unit ended.¹²⁵⁹
- **May 21 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-5 had ended. They reported a total of 20 patients who tested positive (increase of 2), including 2 deaths and 16 recovered. They also reported cases in 26 staff (increase of 12), 23 of whom recovered.¹²⁶⁰
- **June 1, 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that 3 more staff members had recovered, and one more had been diagnosed with COVID-19 for a total of 27 staff infected. One more patient was also infected (21 total).¹²⁶¹
- **June 18 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that they a total of 29 staff (increase of 2) and 22 patients (increase of 1,) including 2 deaths, test positive for COVID-19.¹²⁶²

Etobicoke General Hospital (William Osler Health Network)

- **April 23 2020-** William Osler Health Network announced outbreaks at Etobicoke General Hospital in the Unit Medicine and Palliative Services Inpatient Unit (9th Level East) after cases of COVID-19 were identified in both health care workers and patients.¹²⁶³ The hospital said there were three positive staff cases and two positive patient cases on that unit.¹²⁶⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 4 patients including 1 death.¹²⁶⁵
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death.¹²⁶⁶
- **May 19 2020-** William Osler reported an outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital in the 7 East, Cardiology Unit.¹²⁶⁷

¹²⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁵⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁶⁰ *Current Status of Covid-19 Surveillance and Infection Control AT CAMH as of May 21, 2020.* CAMH. May 21 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

¹²⁶¹ *CAMH Daily Update.* CAMH. June 1, 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

¹²⁶² *CAMH Daily Update.* CAMH. June 18, 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

¹²⁶³ *William Osler Health Networks.* April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹²⁶⁴ Kurek, Dominik. *Osler declares COVID-19 outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital.* Toronto.com. April 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9960983-osler-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-etobicoke-general-hospital/>

¹²⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁶⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update.* William Osler Health Networks. May 19 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

- **June 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 2 patients in the outbreak that started May 19.¹²⁶⁸
- **June 6 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital starting May 19 had ended.¹²⁶⁹

Hillcrest Reactivation Centre

- **April 10, 2020**- Three staff at University Health Network's Hillcrest Reactivation Centre tested positive.¹²⁷⁰
- **April 20, 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 19 confirmed cases at Hillcrest Reactivation Centre, including four deaths.¹²⁷¹
- **April 29, 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients including 4 deaths as well as 9 staff.¹²⁷²
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 1), and 10 staff (increase of 1).¹²⁷³
- **May 5 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 20 patients (increase of 1).¹²⁷⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 23 patients (increase of 3) including 5 deaths, and 11 staff (increase of 1).¹²⁷⁵
- **May 22 2020**- Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 28 patients (increase of 5) including 5 deaths, and 11 staff.¹²⁷⁶

The Hospital for Sick Children

- **April 27 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Hospital for Sick Children.¹²⁷⁷
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that The Hospital for Sick Children had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff member in area 8B.¹²⁷⁸
- **May 21 2020**- The Hospital for Sick Children reported on their website that the outbreak of COVID-19 on Unit 8B, reported on April 28, was resolved.¹²⁷⁹

Mackenzie Health- Reactivation Care Centre

¹²⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁷⁰ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.552809>

¹²⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals May 20 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷⁶ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹²⁷⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷⁹ *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Information.* The Hospital for Sick Children. May 21 2020. <http://www.sickkids.ca/VisitingSickKids/Infection-Prevention-and-Control/Infection-Prevention-and-Control.html>

- **March 27 2020-** Mackenzie Health, in collaboration with Toronto Public Health, declared a COVID-19 outbreak in 4 East and 4 West units at the Reactivation Care Centre (2111 Finch Avenue West) on March 27 and March 28, respectively.¹²⁸⁰
- **April 2 2020-** A Markham man, who died March 31, and a Vaughan woman, who died April 2, both in their 90s, were patients at Mackenzie Health Reactivation Care Centre.¹²⁸¹
- **April 10, 2020-** Seven staff at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre have tested positive.¹²⁸²
- **April 20, 2020-** On April 20, the outbreak at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre in 4 West was declared over.¹²⁸³
- **April 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had a third outbreak.¹²⁸⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff (in addition to the previous 2 deaths and 7 staff).¹²⁸⁵
- **May 18 2020-** Mackenzie Health reported on their website that as of May 18, all 3 outbreaks at the Reactivation Care Centre have been declared over.¹²⁸⁶

McCall Centre for Continuing Care

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West had an outbreak.
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported one confirmed death at McCall Centre for Continuing Care.¹²⁸⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in hospitals:
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 2nd Fl: LTC section, outbreak from March 31 to April 17
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West: Chronic Care Hospital, 2 cases in patients including 1 death (previously reported)¹²⁸⁸
- **May 18 2020-** McCall Centre for Continuing Care has had 2 patients and 6 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death reported.¹²⁸⁹
 - **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak McCall Centre for Continuing Care has ended.¹²⁹⁰

¹²⁸⁰ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

¹²⁸¹ Kelly, Deborah. *Four more seniors die of COVID-19 in York Region, as cases climb to 558.* NewmarketToday.com. April 8 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-more-seniors-die-of-covid-19-in-york-region-as-cases-climb-to-558-2240325>

¹²⁸² Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers.* CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

¹²⁸³ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

¹²⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁸⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁸⁶ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. May 18 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86&newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be>

¹²⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁸⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

North York General Hospital

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at North York General Hospital.¹²⁹¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 2 cases in patients.¹²⁹²
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 3 cases in patients (increase of 1) including 1 death (new) in area 5 West.¹²⁹³
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had cases in 4 patients including 1 death in area 5 West. North York General also had another outbreak in area 8 West.¹²⁹⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the North York Hospital has had 15 patients and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 2 deaths across its outbreaks.¹²⁹⁵
 - **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at North York General Hospital- 8 West has ended.¹²⁹⁶

Runnymede Healthcare Centre

- **April 18, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre.¹²⁹⁷
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases at Runnymede as of April 20.¹²⁹⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre had a case in 1 patient.¹²⁹⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre has 2 patients and 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19.¹³⁰⁰
- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre had ended.¹³⁰¹

The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre

¹²⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/s) April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/s>

¹²⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁰⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto.](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/) June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.¹³⁰²
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.¹³⁰³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 7 patients, including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member on the 5th floor.¹³⁰⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 15 patients (increase of 8) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 4).¹³⁰⁵
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 16 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff.¹³⁰⁶

Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital - H2C had an outbreak that started April 20 and had cases in 3 patients including 2 deaths, and 1 staff.¹³⁰⁷
- **May 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital – had another outbreak in area H3CP.¹³⁰⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths.¹³⁰⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the Scarborough Health Network- General Hospital has had 8 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 deaths reported.¹³¹⁰
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarborough Health Network- General Hospital starting May 3 had ended.¹³¹¹

Southlake Regional Health Centre- Reactivation Care Centre

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre.¹³¹²

¹³⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

¹³⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

¹³⁰⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

¹³⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

¹³⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

¹³⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

¹³⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

¹³⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

¹³¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

¹³¹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³¹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak from May 4 at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre had ended.¹³¹³
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre- Reactivation Care Centre had a case in one staff member from area 3B, from an outbreak that started May 9.¹³¹⁴

St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital

- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had an outbreak.¹³¹⁵
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had cases in 7 patients and 1 staff member.¹³¹⁶
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had ended.¹³¹⁷

St. Joseph's Health Centre, Toronto

- **April 13 2020-** St. Joseph's Health Centre, a hospital in Toronto, said it declared a COVID-19 outbreak at its intensive care unit after a patient and two staff members tested positive for the virus.¹³¹⁸
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre ICU in Toronto ended.¹³¹⁹

St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)- In-Centre Dialysis Unit had an outbreak.¹³²⁰
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had 5 unspecified cases.¹³²¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had cases in 5 patients and 4 staff.¹³²²
- **May 11 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak in the Hemodialysis Unit at St. Michael's Hospital was officially declared over on May 11.¹³²³

Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre

- **April 2 2020-** A neonatal intensive care nurse at Toronto's Sunnybrook Hospital tested positive for COVID-19, the hospital confirmed Thursday April 2. They were said to be at self-isolating at home.¹³²⁴

¹³¹³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³¹⁸ Freeman, Joshua. *St. Joseph's Health Centre declares COVID-19 outbreak in ICU.* Toronto CTV News. April 13 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/st-joseph-s-health-centre-declares-covid-19-outbreak-in-icu-1.4894934>

¹³¹⁹ *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹³²⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³²³ *Covid-19 Outbreak in St. Michael's Hemodialysis Unit was Declared Over on May 11.* Unity Health Toronto. May 11 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹³²⁴ Herhalt, Chris. *Nurse at Sunnybrook's neonatal ICU tests positive for COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nurse-at-sunnybrook-s-neonatal-icu-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4879146>

- **April 10 2020**- A health-care worker at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre died after contracting the novel coronavirus outside of work. The hospital reported that 59-year-old Dianne Chin, an environmental services supervisor, died at her home on April 10.¹³²⁵
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre- C5 had an outbreak that started April 15. They confirmed 1 case, including 1 death.¹³²⁶
- **May 18 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Hospital in their Acute Care department has ended.¹³²⁷

Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre

- **April 1 2020**- The Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre, a Chronic-Care Hospital, was reported to have an outbreak.¹³²⁸
- **April 16 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre was over.¹³²⁹

Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre

- **April 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre - A3S had an outbreak.¹³³⁰
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre had 2 cases.¹³³¹
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 3 patients.¹³³²
- **May 5 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1), and 2 staff.¹³³³
- **May 16 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Hospital in their Reactivation Centre has ended.¹³³⁴

Toronto Western Hospital

- **April 18 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western Hospital had an outbreak.¹³³⁵

¹³²⁵ Katawazi, Miriam. *Sunnybrook Hospital employee dies after contracting COVID-19 outside work*. *Toronto CTV News*. May 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/sunnybrook-hospital-employee-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-outside-work-1.4927160>.

Note: Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre claims that Dianne Chin contracted the illness through a personal connection and not while at work.

Sunnybrook mourns the loss of Dianne Chin. *Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre*. April 11, 2020. <https://sunnybrook.ca/media/item.asp?c=1&i=2091>

¹³²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. *City of Toronto*. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. *City of Toronto*. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³²⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. *City of Toronto*. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. *City of Toronto*. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. *City of Toronto*. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. *City of Toronto*. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. *City of Toronto*. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. *City of Toronto*. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. *City of Toronto*. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. *City of Toronto*. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western had 1 unspecified case.¹³³⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- area 4B had cases in 8 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff.¹³³⁷
- **April 30 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 new outbreaks at Toronto Western as follows:
 - Area 3B- 3 patients, 2 of which are in the hospital
 - 5 staff from an unknown area of the hospital
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- 4B had cases in 13 patients (increase of 5) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 1). As of May 4th, 8 of those cases were in hospital.¹³³⁸
- **May 5 2020-** University Health Network spokesperson Gillian Howard confirmed that there were 4 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital on Tuesday morning, May 5. She said that as of yesterday there have been 79 staff members who have tested positive for the virus at the hospital, all but 16 of which have since fully recovered. She said that 19 patients have also tested positive for COVID-19 at Toronto Western Hospital, ten of whom remain hospitalized, and 2 who died.¹³³⁹
- **May 5 2020-** Two patients died from an outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital.¹³⁴⁰
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Western reported a fifth outbreak, this time in the emergency room, after 5 staff from that unit tested positive. They also said that 97 staff members at the hospital tested positive.¹³⁴¹
- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak in area 4B, the first outbreak at Toronto Western was declared over, as confirmed by the University Health Network (UHN).¹³⁴²
- **May 16, 2020-** The outbreak in COVID-19 units 8a and 8b (declared April 28) were declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.¹³⁴³
- **May 20, 2020-** The outbreak in unit 3B was declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.¹³⁴⁴
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak in the Emergency Department was declared over, as confirmed by the University Health Network (UHN).¹³⁴⁵
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak in unit 9a (declared May 8) was declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.¹³⁴⁶

West Park Healthcare Centre- Functional Enhancement Unit

¹³³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³⁹ *Four COVID-19 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital, dozens of patients and staff have tested positive.* Cp24. May 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/four-covid-19-outbreaks-at-toronto-western-hospital-dozens-of-patients-and-staff-have-tested-positive-1.4925177>

¹³⁴⁰ *2 dead after coronavirus outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital.* 680 News. May 5 2020. <https://www.680news.com/video/2020/05/05/2-dead-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-toronto-western-hospital/>

¹³⁴¹ Fox, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared in Toronto Western Hospital's ER after five staff reportedly test positive.* Cp24. May 14 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-toronto-western-hospital-s-er-after-five-staff-reportedly-test-positive-1.4938964>

¹³⁴² *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹³⁴³ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹³⁴⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹³⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹³⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed two staff and two residents at West Park Healthcare Centre, a rehabilitation hospital, tested positive.¹³⁴⁷
- **April 10, 2020-** Three staff at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital) have tested positive (increase of one staff).¹³⁴⁸
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit had ended.¹³⁴⁹

Other Hospitals Toronto Area

- **April 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber River Hospital - Reactivation Care Centre (a chronic care hospital) had an outbreak from March 23 to April 3 with an undetermined number of cases, in area 6E.¹³⁵⁰

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Toronto

Access Independent Living Services

- **May 7 2020-** A fifth personal support worker in Ontario died after contracting COVID-19 at work. A spokesperson for Unifor confirmed the death of a 61-year-old Leonard Rodriquez who was an employee of Access Independent Living Services, which provides services for people with physical support needs. Five more members who were working in the same building and three clients had contracted the virus.¹³⁵¹

Advent Valleyview Residence

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Valley View Residence LTC.¹³⁵²
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had 4 cases including 1 death.¹³⁵³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had cases in 7 residents including 1 death.¹³⁵⁴ The province of Ontario reported cases 7 staff.¹³⁵⁵
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Valleyview Residence has ended.¹³⁵⁶

Altamont Care Community

¹³⁴⁷ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹³⁴⁸ Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers.* CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

¹³⁴⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁵¹ Aguilar, Bryan. *Fifth Ontario personal support worker dies after contracting COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fifth-ontario-personal-support-worker-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4930176>

¹³⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹³⁵⁴ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹³⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹³⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at Altamont Care Community.¹³⁵⁷
- **April 6 2020-** Altamont Care Community, in West Hill, reported that 1 resident tested positive, as well as 5 staff (up from 1)¹³⁵⁸
- **April 15 2020-** Altamont Care Community suffered 7 deaths total, with 2 occurring the morning of Tuesday April 14, and the other five in the two days previous. There were 43 cases confirmed, and it was unknown how many staff were infected.¹³⁵⁹
- **April 15 2020-** A 54-year-old worker named Christine Mandegarian at Sienna Altamont Care Community died Wednesday, April 15, as confirmed by her union, Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU).¹³⁶⁰
- **April 17 2020-** Sienna Senior Living spokesperson Natalie Gokchenian said 79 Altamont residents have COVID-19, as well as 21 employees.¹³⁶¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont Care Community had 82 confirmed cases (presumably in residents) and 24 deaths (up from 7).¹³⁶²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 40 deaths (increase of 16, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 11 staff.¹³⁶³
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 42 deaths (increase of 2, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member).¹³⁶⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had cases in 60 staff (increase of 49).¹³⁶⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 49 deaths (increase of 7, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 62 cases in staff (increase of 2).¹³⁶⁶
- **May 22 2020-** Altamont Care Community had 51 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹³⁶⁷
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 52 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹³⁶⁸

¹³⁵⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹³⁵⁸ Shinuda, Josh. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19*. InSauga.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

¹³⁵⁹ Adler, Mike. *Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19*. Toronto.com. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

¹³⁶⁰ Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update)*. Newmarket Today. April 17 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

¹³⁶¹ Carter, Adam. *Health-care worker who contracted COVID-19 'gave her life for that place'*. CBC News. April 17 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-worker-covid-coronavirus-death-1.5536183>

¹³⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁶⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁶⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁶⁷ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19*. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹³⁶⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 53 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹³⁶⁹
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared Altamont Care Community cleared from COVID-19 outbreak.¹³⁷⁰

Amica at Bayview Village

- **April 24 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had an outbreak.¹³⁷¹
- **April 24 2020-** The home released a statement on April 24 that said a staff member had tested positive for COVID-19. They had last worked April 19.¹³⁷²
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica at Bayview Village has ended.¹³⁷³
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had a second outbreak.¹³⁷⁴
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had 2 cases in staff.¹³⁷⁵
- **June 10 2020-** The outbreak at Amica Bayview Village had ended.¹³⁷⁶

Amica on the Avenue

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Amica on the Avenue retirement home- 4th Floor to have a COVID-19 outbreak with no other details.¹³⁷⁷
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Amica on the Avenue.¹³⁷⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 case at Amica on the Avenue (unclear if this case was in a resident or staff member).¹³⁷⁹
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed that the one case at Amica on the Avenue was in a resident.¹³⁸⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica on the Avenue had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 1 staff member (new).¹³⁸¹

¹³⁶⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁷⁰ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

¹³⁷¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁷² Media Statement -Amica Bayview Village. Amica Senior Lifestyles. April 24 2020.

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5478/April%2024%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Bayview%20Village%20/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5478%2FApril%252024%25202020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Bayview%2520Village%2520%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

¹³⁷³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁷⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁷⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁷⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁷⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁷⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁷⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁸⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁸¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica on the Avenue has ended.¹³⁸²

The Annex Retirement Residence

- **May 8 2020-** The Annex Retirement Residence declared an outbreak after 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹³⁸³
- **May 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Annex Retirement Residence had ended.¹³⁸⁴

Baycrest's Apotex Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Baycrest Centre long-term care home in 1 staff member.¹³⁸⁵
- **April 11 2020-** Two residents at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, Jewish Home for the Aged were confirmed as new cases of COVID-19, for a total of three residents infected. One resident died. Five staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1) and were self-isolating.¹³⁸⁶
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Baycrest's Apotex Centre had cases in five residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1).¹³⁸⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that as of May 4, 6 staff from Apotex Centre (increase of 1) were infected, and at home in isolation.¹³⁸⁸
- **May 20 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that of the 5 Apotex Centre residents, 2 died (previously reported) and 2 had recovered. They also reported that 7 staff were confirmed to be infected (increase of 1), with 5 who were recovered.¹³⁸⁹
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Apotex Centre had ended.¹³⁹⁰
- **June 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 2 new outbreaks at Baycrest's Apotex Centre. One was in area Apotex 3, and the other in area POD 6EI.¹³⁹¹
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Apotex Centre in POD 6EI had ended.¹³⁹²
- **June 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Apotex Centre in Apotex 3 had ended.¹³⁹³

¹³⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁸³ *Media Statement – Outbreak declared at The Annex Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 8 2020. <https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-annex-toronto-ret-may-8-2020.pdf?rev=37333e38bcf247768fb47ca4afe91995&hash=2E4593655C75C2DC9F2F1BA9E7A33783>

¹³⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁸⁵ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹³⁸⁶ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Latest developments in the Greater Toronto Area on April 11.* Global News. April 11 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6807594/coronavirus-gta-april-11/>

¹³⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁸⁸ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹³⁸⁹ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹³⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁹³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **June 15 2020-** Baycrest reported that of the 5 residents infected with COVID, 3 have recovered and 2 died with no active cases. Ten team members at Apotex have been infected (increase of 3) with 8 cases recovered. These are the totals for all 3 of the outbreaks combined.¹³⁹⁴

Belmont House

- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Belmont House LTC and RH.¹³⁹⁵
- **May 11 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Belmont House RH had ended.¹³⁹⁶

Bendale Acres

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres long-term care home had a COVID-19 outbreak, with no other details.¹³⁹⁷
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Bendale Acres.¹³⁹⁸
- **May 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres had cases in 3 staff.¹³⁹⁹
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bendale Acres had ended.¹⁴⁰⁰

Better Living at Thompson House

- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Better Living at Thompson House LTC.¹⁴⁰¹
- **May 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Better Living at Thompson House had ended.¹⁴⁰²

Bradgate Arms

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms retirement home declared an outbreak on April 10.¹⁴⁰³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Bradgate Arms had 7 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁴⁰⁴
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 3 staff. 2 cases required hospitalization.¹⁴⁰⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 5 staff (increase of 2).¹⁴⁰⁶

¹³⁹⁴ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" Cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. June 15, 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹³⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹³⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020.* City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹⁴⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. May 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁰² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁰³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁰⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 6 staff (increase of 1).¹⁴⁰⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer of Revera (owns Bradgate Arms), reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 16 residents (increase of 2) including 4 deaths (new), and 11 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 9 residents and 9 staff had recovered.¹⁴⁰⁸
- **May 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁴⁰⁹

The Briton House Retirement Home

- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Briton House Retirement Home on the 5th, 10th, 11th and 12th floors.¹⁴¹⁰
- **May 26 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Briton House Retirement Home had ended.¹⁴¹¹

Canterbury Place Retirement Residence

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence reported an outbreak on the 4th floor.¹⁴¹²
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had four unspecified cases.¹⁴¹³
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 9 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.¹⁴¹⁴
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents (increase of 3) including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.¹⁴¹⁵
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents including 3 deaths, and 8 staff (increase of 1).¹⁴¹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 13 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 7 staff (increase of 1).¹⁴¹⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence has had 13 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 2) test positive for COVID-19 as well as 4 deaths reported.¹⁴¹⁸

¹⁴⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁰⁸ *Media Statement – Update on Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 19 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-bradgate-arms-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=8ae4a86f6eb24092a47583afd3fc44c4&hash=5DE0B2CF0E2579313A6BE1B726BAB5B1>

¹⁴⁰⁹ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at The Bradgate Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 31 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-the-bradgate-toronto-ret-recovered-may31-2020.pdf?rev=b31d073dbc404430bffb17aa29176221&hash=104509F35971DE8A37DBAAE994976AD6&_ga=2.104969987.1691474732.1591980689-2088525516.1591980689&_gac=1.204287652.1591980689.EAlaIQobChMlrLSfh9786QIVBqSzCh1lSgMCEAAYASAAEgK_cfD_BwE

¹⁴¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴¹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴¹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁴¹⁹

Castleview Wychwood Towers

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers nursing homes.¹⁴²⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Castleview Wychwood Towers had a case in 1 staff.¹⁴²¹
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Castleview Wychwood Towers had cases in 2 staff.¹⁴²²
- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Castleview has ended.¹⁴²³
- **May 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers.¹⁴²⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Castleview Wychwood Towers had at least one case in staff and at least one case in a resident.¹⁴²⁵

Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarvale Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.¹⁴²⁶
- **April 21 2020-** Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home declared an outbreak.¹⁴²⁷
- **May 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cedarvale terrace has ended.¹⁴²⁸
- **May 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported a second outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace.¹⁴²⁹
- **June 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace had ended.¹⁴³⁰

Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in three residents at Chartwell Gibson.¹⁴³¹

¹⁴¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴²⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020.* City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹⁴²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴²⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴²⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴²⁶ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁴²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴²⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴³⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴³¹ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed cases, all residents at Chartwell Gibson.¹⁴³²
- **April 12, 2020-** Five residents of Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence died in a COVID-19 outbreak at the North York, Ont., facility, officials there said Sunday April 12. There were also 22 residents with positive cases and one positive staff member with COVID-19 identified, spokesperson Sharon Ranalli said.¹⁴³³
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 40 residents (increase of 18) including 9 deaths (increase of 4), and 1 staff member.¹⁴³⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 10 staff.¹⁴³⁵
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Gibson had ended.¹⁴³⁶

Chartwell Grenadier Retirement Residence

- **May 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Grenadier Retirement Residence.¹⁴³⁷
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Grenadier had cases in two residents and one staff member.¹⁴³⁸
- **May 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Grenadier Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁴³⁹

Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence - 2nd Floor with no other details.¹⁴⁴⁰
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell Lansing had 1 unspecified case.¹⁴⁴¹

Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence

- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence.¹⁴⁴²
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence had ended.¹⁴⁴³
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy, located in on the first floor.¹⁴⁴⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Trilogy had at least one case in staff.¹⁴⁴⁵

¹⁴³² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁴³³ *5 deaths due to COVID-19 at North York long-term care home*. CBC News. April 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-april-12-ontario-1.553021>

¹⁴³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴³⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴³⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020*. City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020*. City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴³⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴⁴² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁴³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁴⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (The Westbury)

- **April 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (also known as The Westbury).¹⁴⁴⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.¹⁴⁴⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 13 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.¹⁴⁴⁸
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 52 residents including 13 deaths, and 2 staff.¹⁴⁴⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 67 residents (increase of 15) including 13 deaths, and 22 staff (increase of 10).¹⁴⁵⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 85 residents (increase of 18) including 22 deaths in residents (increase of 9), and 26 cases in staff (increase of 4).¹⁴⁵¹
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Westbury had ended.¹⁴⁵²

Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence

- **April 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC) had an outbreak.¹⁴⁵³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 17 cases at Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC); it is unclear if these cases were in residents or staff.¹⁴⁵⁴
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 17 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁴⁵⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 37 residents including 11 deaths, and 9 staff.¹⁴⁵⁶
- **June 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Chartwell White Eagle had ended.¹⁴⁵⁷
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell White Eagle had 12 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁴⁵⁸

¹⁴⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁵⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁵¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁵⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁵⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

Cheltenham Care Community

- **May 22 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Cheltenham Care Community LTC (1st Fl) had an outbreak.¹⁴⁵⁹
- **May 27 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cheltenham Care Community had ended.¹⁴⁶⁰

Chester Village

- **April 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported Chester Village - 4th Fl long-term care home to have a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁴⁶¹
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 case in Chester Village long-term care home – 4th floor (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).¹⁴⁶²
- **April 22 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Chester Village had ended.¹⁴⁶³
- **June 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chester Village, located on the third floor in the East Wing.¹⁴⁶⁴
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chester Village had at least one case in staff and at least one in a resident.¹⁴⁶⁵

Christie Gardens Apartments & Care

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care - 1st Floor (retirement home).¹⁴⁶⁶
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.¹⁴⁶⁷
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 17 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.¹⁴⁶⁸
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 19 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁴⁶⁹
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 20 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 2).¹⁴⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Christie Gardens has ended.¹⁴⁷¹

¹⁴⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁶⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **June 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed to a family member of a resident that the resolved outbreak at Christie Gardens had cases in 21 residents (increase of 1) including 3 deaths (new), and 2 staff.¹⁴⁷²

The Claremont

- **April 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that The Claremont LTC had an outbreak.¹⁴⁷³
- **April 12 2020-** The Claremont reported one case in a staff member as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁴⁷⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Claremont had cases in 2 residents.¹⁴⁷⁵
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at The Claremont ended, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁴⁷⁶

Copernicus Lodge LTC

- **April 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Copernicus Lodge had an outbreak beginning April 12.¹⁴⁷⁷
- **April 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Copernicus Lodge in area 2 South had ended with an undetermined number of cases.¹⁴⁷⁸

Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home

- **April 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁴⁷⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁴⁸⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁴⁸¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 5 staff. They also reported 2 to 5 cases in residents, including at least 1 death.¹⁴⁸²

Cummer Lodge

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Cummer Lodge in the Special Care Unit, 4 North, and 2 North & South.¹⁴⁸³

¹⁴⁷² Toronto Public Health. "RE: UnReported Deaths from Covid-19". Message to Stephanie Brander. June 15 2020. Email.

¹⁴⁷³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁷⁴ *Media Statement – Update on The Claremont Retirement Residence - Toronto*. Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-apr17-2020-final.pdf?rev=d36d68bf47c841b4b0a325415fa51718&hash=2F45E4781C20F4FD0491200609BA95D5>

¹⁴⁷⁵ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁴⁷⁶ *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak declared over at The Claremont Retirement Residence*. Revera. May 8 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-recovered-ret-may8-2020.pdf?rev=0482348bb1cf4adea9b3941c92bbf8e4&hash=7426D91055CA41F40E89349EAE19AC56>

¹⁴⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁸⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁸¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁸² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cummer Lodge has ended.¹⁴⁸⁴
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Cummer Lodge had at least 1 resident death.¹⁴⁸⁵

Deerwood Creek Care Community

- **June 3 2020**- Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Deerwood Creek Care Community nursing home had 1 staff member test positive from Home Area 3A.¹⁴⁸⁶
- **June 7 2020**- Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community had ended.¹⁴⁸⁷
- **June 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community on the second floor.¹⁴⁸⁸

The Dunfield Retirement Residence

- **May 9 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence.¹⁴⁸⁹
- **May 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁴⁹⁰

Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home

- **April 2 2020**- Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home said a patient there tested positive on Thursday April 2.¹⁴⁹¹
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported zero cases for Dom Lipa. They were, however, still under outbreak procedure.¹⁴⁹²
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Dom Lipa had a case in 1 resident.¹⁴⁹³
- **June 7 2020**- Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Dom Lipa had ended.¹⁴⁹⁴

Dowling Retirement Home

- **May 28 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Dowling Retirement Home had an outbreak.¹⁴⁹⁵
- **June 2 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Dowling Retirement Home had one resident case.¹⁴⁹⁶

¹⁴⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁸⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁸⁶ *Update on Deerwood Creek Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/6a1ca044-7c35-484d-9efb-00daa4d03d54/2020-06-03_Deerwood-Creek_WEB.pdf

¹⁴⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁹¹ *Ontario to shut down some construction sectors amid COVID-19 outbreak, premier says.* CBC News. April 3 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-friday-models-tests-1.5520192>

¹⁴⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **June 6 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Dowling Retirement Home had ended.¹⁴⁹⁷

Downsview Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had zero confirmed cases.¹⁴⁹⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths, and 6 staff.¹⁴⁹⁹
- **May 1 2020-** A third Personal Support Worker died, marking the 4th death of a health care worker in Ontario. The Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU) identified the woman who died as 59-year-old Sharon Roberts who at Downsview Long Term Care in North York for 24 years. The union said that Roberts had tested positive for the virus on April 27 and died on Friday May 1.¹⁵⁰⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 56 residents (increase of 14) including 14 resident deaths (increase of 10), and 46 staff (increase of 40).¹⁵⁰¹
- **May 5 2020-** Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had 21 residents pass away from COVID-19. 58 Residents and 71 staff members tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁰²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 87 residents (increase of 29), including 40 deaths (increase of 19), and 92 staff (increase of 21).¹⁵⁰³
- **May 21 2020-** The Downsview Long-Term Care Centre reported that they have cases in 124 residents (increase of 37) and 101 employees (increase of 9). Of those cases, eight residents have recovered, six residents are in hospital, and 52 residents (increase of 12) and one staff member have passed away.¹⁵⁰⁴
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had 61 resident deaths (increase of 9).¹⁵⁰⁵
- **June 16 2020-** Gem Health Care Group reported that there has been a total of 137 resident cases (increase of 13) with 73 recovered, 64 deaths (increase of 3) and 0 active cases. There had been a total of 107 employee cases (increase of 6) with 64 recovered, 1 death and 42 active cases.¹⁵⁰⁶

Eatonville Care Center

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at the Eatonville Care Centre.¹⁵⁰⁷
- **April 13 2020-** 14 residents from the Eatonville Care Centre had passed away, as reported to residents' families the evening of April 13.¹⁵⁰⁸

¹⁴⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁰⁰ Katawazi, Mirium. *Fourth health-care worker dies of COVID-19 in Ontario, union calls for better protection.* Toronto CTV News. May 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fourth-health-care-worker-dies-of-covid-19-in-ontario-union-calls-for-better-protection-1.4922174>

¹⁵⁰¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁰² *COVID-19 Update: Downsview Long Term Care Centre.* GEM Health Care. May 5 2020. <http://www.gemhealth.com/downsview-covid-19-update-05-05-2020.html>

¹⁵⁰³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁰⁴ DeClerq, Katherine. *Toronto long-term care home reports 52 COVID-19 deaths in residents.* Toronto CTV News. May 22 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-long-term-care-home-reports-52-covid-19-deaths-in-residents-1.4951217>

¹⁵⁰⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁰⁶ *COVID-19 Update: Downsview Long Term Care Centre.* GEM Health Care Group. June 16, 2020. <http://www.gemhealth.com/downsview-covid-19-update-06-16-2020.html>

¹⁵⁰⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵⁰⁸ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families.* Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

- **April 14 2020-** A total of 25 residents died from Eatonville, with 49 other cases and 6 pending, as reported to residents' families the morning of April 14, correcting the previous night's statement.¹⁵⁰⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The Eatonville Care Centre reported cases in 56 residents, where a total of 30 have died.¹⁵¹⁰
- **April 20 2020-** Eatonville Care Centre reported 33 deaths with 133 reported positive cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff), executive director Evelyn MacDonald said in a statement Sunday evening. The results of 36 tests at Eatonville were still outstanding.¹⁵¹¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Eatonville Care Centre had cases in 172 residents including 36 deaths, and 23 staff.¹⁵¹²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Eatonville had cases in 56 staff (increase of 33), as well as 40 deaths in residents (increase of 4). The total number of residents who had tested positive was 182.¹⁵¹³
- **May 21 2020-** The Eatonville Care Centre confirmed that two more of its residents have died of COVID-19 for a total of 42 resident deaths. The facility said one of the new deaths was a resident who died earlier this month and whose death has now been linked to COVID-19. 98 residents and 77 staff have recovered.¹⁵¹⁴
- **June 16 2020-** The executive director of Eatonville Care Centre reported that the facility had a total of at least 43 deaths (increase of 1), and 106 employee cases. There were no active resident cases in the home and one active employee case who is isolated.¹⁵¹⁵

Elm Grove Living Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a staff member from Elm Grove Living Centre Long-term Care Home.¹⁵¹⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 53 confirmed cases and 7 deaths.¹⁵¹⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 74 confirmed cases and 7 deaths (previously mentioned).¹⁵¹⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove had cases in 73 residents including 16 deaths, and 27 staff. This was Elm Grove's second outbreak; the first one was from March 20 to April 8, with an undetermined number of cases.¹⁵¹⁹

¹⁵⁰⁹ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families*. Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

¹⁵¹⁰ Aguilar, Bryann. *Another Eatonville Care Centre resident dies from COVID-19*. Cp24. April 15 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/another-eatonville-care-centre-resident-dies-from-covid-19-1.4898356>

¹⁵¹¹ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home*. Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

¹⁵¹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵¹³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵¹⁴ Aguilar, Bryann. *Two more residents at Etobicoke long-term care home die after contracting COVID-19*. Toronto CTV News. May 21 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-die-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4949617>

¹⁵¹⁵ DeClerq, Katherine. *Military leaves Ontario long-term care home after facility 'remains COVID-19 free'*. CTV News. June 16, 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/military-leaves-ontario-long-term-care-home-after-facility-remains-covid-19-free-1.4987125>

¹⁵¹⁶ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵¹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Elm Grove had 17 deaths, and cases in 43 staff.¹⁵²⁰
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Elm Grove had ended.¹⁵²¹
- **May 22 2020-** Elm Grove had 19 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹⁵²²

Ehatore Nursing Home

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Ehatore Nursing Home - 4th Floor.¹⁵²³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ehatore Nursing Home had 1 confirmed case.¹⁵²⁴
- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Ehatore Nursing Home had ended.¹⁵²⁵

Extendicare Bayview

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in two staff and two residents at Extendicare Bayview (a long-term care home).¹⁵²⁶
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Extendicare Bayview (SouthWest Unit) had 4 confirmed cases in 2 residents, including 1 COVID-linked death and 2 staff. The resident who died was over 90 years old.¹⁵²⁷
- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare Bayview is reported to have 23 cases including 2 deaths, as per the City of Toronto.¹⁵²⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had 49 (increase of 26; unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) confirmed cases including 5 deaths (increase of 3).¹⁵²⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 66 residents including 7 deaths (increase of 2), and 3 staff.¹⁵³⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 76 residents (increase of 10).¹⁵³¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 7 staff, and 9 resident deaths.¹⁵³²
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had 12 resident deaths (increase of 3).¹⁵³³

¹⁵²⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵²¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵²² These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹⁵²³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵²⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵²⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵²⁶ Draasima, Muriel. City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹⁵²⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵²⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵²⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵³⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵³¹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵³² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵³³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **June 11 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at that Extendicare Bayview had ended.¹⁵³⁴

Extendicare Guildwood

- **April 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood LTC.¹⁵³⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Guildwood had a case in 1 resident.¹⁵³⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had cases in 84 residents including 16 deaths, and 16 staff.¹⁵³⁷
- **May 23 2020-** Extendicare Guildwood reported cases in 93 residents (increase of 9) including 27 deaths (increase of 11), and 25 staff (increase of 15).¹⁵³⁸
- **June 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood had ended.¹⁵³⁹
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had 47 resident deaths (increase of 20) and 26 staff cases (increase of 1).¹⁵⁴⁰

Extendicare Scarborough

- **April 14 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Scarborough had an outbreak, with cases in 3 residents including 1 death.¹⁵⁴¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 6 staff.¹⁵⁴²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 35 residents including 5 deaths, and 10 staff.¹⁵⁴³
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 40 residents (increase of 5) including 14 deaths (increase of 9), and 22 staff (increase of 12).¹⁵⁴⁴

Fairview Nursing Home

- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Fairview Nursing Home.¹⁵⁴⁵

Fieldstone Commons Care Community

- **May 13 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community nursing home.¹⁵⁴⁶
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Fieldstone Commons Care Community nursing home had 2 residents and 3 staff test positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁴⁷

¹⁵³⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵³⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵³⁸ Draasima, Muriel. *Union asks premier to take control of Scarborough long-term care home amid pandemic.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/union-seiu-healthcare-extendicare-guildwood-ontario-administrative-control-1.5582067>

¹⁵³⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁴⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁴¹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁵⁴² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁴³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁴⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁴⁷ *Update on Fieldstone Commons Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/273d0464-5382-4a56-a063-212bec479b5c/2020-06-03_Fieldstone-Commons_WEB.pdf

- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported that there were two residents who tested positive for COVID-19 and have been isolated in their rooms. Of the three employee cases, one has been considered resolved while the other two have self-isolated.¹⁵⁴⁸

Forest Hill Place

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Forest Hill Place - 8th Fl & Lower Level with no other details.¹⁵⁴⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place (retirement home) had 1 case (unclear if this was in a resident or staff member).¹⁵⁵⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place had zero cases. It is unclear if the previously reported positive case had recovered or otherwise.¹⁵⁵¹
- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Forest Hill Place had ended.¹⁵⁵²

Forestview Retirement Residence

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁵⁵³
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 2 staff members from the 2nd and 4th floors.¹⁵⁵⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Forestview Retirement Residence has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 3 staff members.¹⁵⁵⁵
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Advent Forestview Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁵⁵⁶

Fudger House

- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fudger House LTC on the 3rd Floor, Unit 3E.¹⁵⁵⁷
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fudger House had ended.¹⁵⁵⁸
- **June 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Fudger House, located in in area 2 East.¹⁵⁵⁹

¹⁵⁴⁸ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

¹⁵⁴⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁵⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵⁵¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁵² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁵³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁵⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁵⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁵⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁵⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁵⁵⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁵⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Fudger House had at least one case in staff.¹⁵⁶⁰

Garden Court Nursing Home

- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Garden Court Nursing Home.¹⁵⁶¹
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Garden Court Nursing Home had cases in 23 residents including 6 deaths, and 10 staff.¹⁵⁶²
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Garden Court Nursing Home had 9 resident deaths.¹⁵⁶³

Harmony Hills Care Community

- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported an outbreak at Harmony Hills Care Community nursing home with one resident who had tested positive and is in isolation.¹⁵⁶⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harmony Hills Care Community also had at least one case in staff.¹⁵⁶⁵

Harold and Grace Baker Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Harold and Grace Baker Centre- C Wing (retirement home section).¹⁵⁶⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 23 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.¹⁵⁶⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 26 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.¹⁵⁶⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre A and C wings in the retirement home section had cases in 42 residents and 11 staff. They were previously said to be in the LTC section but has since been corrected. A second outbreak in the LTC section started on April 11, but had no confirmed cases as of April 29.¹⁵⁶⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 21 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff.¹⁵⁷⁰
- **May 9 2020-** Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 51 residents (increase of 30) including 14 deaths (increase of 1), and 21 staff (increase of 4), as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. Of those 51 residents, 4 were in the retirement section and 47 were in the long-term care section. It is unclear how many the cases in resident deaths and staff are divided between the long-term care and retirement sections.¹⁵⁷¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had 16 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹⁵⁷²

¹⁵⁶⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁶¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁶² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁶³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁶⁴ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

¹⁵⁶⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁶⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁶⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵⁶⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁶⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁷⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁷¹ Media Statement - Update on Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto, Ontario. Revera. May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-may9.pdf?rev=977862b7035a4790a24ae5a67b27c475&hash=A479B3B263EF0968882459B77045DC3C>

¹⁵⁷² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 24 2020-** The outbreaks at Harold and Grace Baker Centre in both the LTC and retirement home sections ended, as confirmed by Revera and the city of Toronto.¹⁵⁷³ A total of 25 staff (increase of 4) had tested positive to date.¹⁵⁷⁴

Hawthorne Place Care Centre

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health has reported an outbreak on the 1st floor (Convalescent Unit) of Hawthorne Place Care Centre, a long-term care home.¹⁵⁷⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 5 cases at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. No details provided.¹⁵⁷⁶
- **April 19 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre's executive director Gale Coburn said 27 residents tested positive for the virus there and one has died.¹⁵⁷⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had 30 cases.¹⁵⁷⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 68 residents including 3 deaths, and 17 staff.¹⁵⁷⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 43 residents including 21 deaths, and 76 staff.¹⁵⁸⁰
- **May 7 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre confirmed that 31 residents had died (increase of 10), and that as of May 7 they had 48 unspecified active cases.¹⁵⁸¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place Care Centre had cases in 129 residents, including 35 deaths, and 84 staff.¹⁵⁸²
- **May 22 2020-** Hawthorne Place had 42 resident deaths (increase of 7).¹⁵⁸³
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place had 47 resident deaths (increase of 5).¹⁵⁸⁴
- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hawthorne Place had ended.¹⁵⁸⁵

Hazelton Place Retirement Residence

- **April 12. 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hazelton Place Retirement Residence had an outbreak.¹⁵⁸⁶

¹⁵⁷³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁷⁴ *Media Statement – Outbreak declared over at Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto.* Revera. May 25 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

[may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

¹⁵⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵⁷⁷ King, Angela. 'Pure negligence': Health union calls on province to take over 3 long-term care homes. CBC News. April 19 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-union-calls-on-province-to-takeover-3-long-term-care-homes-1.5537504>

¹⁵⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁸⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁸¹ DiManno, Rosie. As COVID-19 deaths surge, Canadian Forces personnel step into the breach at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. Toronto Star. May 7 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/opinion/2020/05/07/canadian-forces-personnel-arrive-to-help-plug-pandemic-dyke-inside-hawthorne-place-care-centre.html>

¹⁵⁸² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁸³ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹⁵⁸⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁵⁸⁷
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case in a resident.¹⁵⁸⁸
- **June 11 2020**- The outbreak at Hazelton Place Retirement Residence declared over by the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority outbreak report. No additional details given.¹⁵⁸⁹

Hellenic Care for Seniors (Toronto)

- **June 17 2020**- Hellenic Home for the Aged reported an outbreak at their Toronto home, with one staff member who tested positive.¹⁵⁹⁰

Hellenic Home for the Aged Scarborough

- **April 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health has reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Hellenic Home for the Aged.¹⁵⁹¹
- **April 13, 2020**- Hellenic Home for the Aged, a long-term care home, reported fifteen cases of COVID-19 among residents at its Scarborough facility.¹⁵⁹²
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 3 deaths.¹⁵⁹³
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 6) and 21 staff.¹⁵⁹⁴
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Hellenic Home in Scarborough had cases in 58 residents (increase of 24), including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff.¹⁵⁹⁵
- **May 31 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Hellenic Home in Scarborough had 15 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁵⁹⁶
- **June 17 2020**- Hellenic Home for the Aged reported an that the Scarborough location had 14 active resident cases and 15 resident deaths, as well as 6 active staff cases.¹⁵⁹⁷

House of Providence

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a resident at House of Providence Long-term Care Home.¹⁵⁹⁸

¹⁵⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁸⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁸⁹ *Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report.* RHRA. June 11, 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

¹⁵⁹⁰ *Media and News.* Hellenic Home. June 17, 2020. <https://hellenichome.org/media-news/>

¹⁵⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁹² *Etobicoke nursing home sees dramatic increase in COVID-19 deaths; Ontario has 8,486 confirmed or probable cases and 343 total deaths; Air Canada suspends most international flights until June.* Toronto Star. April 13 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/13/federal-officials-to-provide-an-update-on-measures-for-seniors-home-care-and-temporary-foreign-workers-pope-francis-prays-for-countries-struggling-with-covid-19.html>

¹⁵⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁹⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁹⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁹⁷ *Media and News.* Hellenic Home. June 17, 2020. <https://hellenichome.org/media-news/>

¹⁵⁹⁸ *Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Unity Health Toronto- House of Providence had 13 confirmed cases.¹⁵⁹⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had 13 cases and 1 death.¹⁶⁰⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had cases in 13 residents including 1 death.¹⁶⁰¹ The province of Ontario reported cases in 6 staff.¹⁶⁰²
- **May 4 2020-** Unity Health Toronto reported that 13 residents tested positive for COVID-19, and 3 had passed away.¹⁶⁰³ The province of Ontario reported cases in 7 staff.¹⁶⁰⁴
- **May 6 2020-** Unity Health Toronto said that effective May 6, 2020, the COVID-19 outbreak at the Cardinal Ambrozic Houses of Providence was declared over.¹⁶⁰⁵

Humber Valley Terrace

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Humber Valley Terrace (LTC)- 3rd Floor had an outbreak.¹⁶⁰⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁶⁰⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 10 residents, with 2 requiring hospitalization.¹⁶⁰⁸
- **May 2 2020-** Revera, who own the home, announced that 39 residents and 7 staff members at Humber Valley Terrace tested positive for COVID-19. There had also been 3 deaths reported at this location.¹⁶⁰⁹
- **May 14 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 85 residents (increase of 46) and 26 (increase of 19) staff. Of those cases, 11 staff recovered, 15 residents died (increase of 12), 11 residents recovered, and 23 residents were moved to William Osler's hospitals, Brampton Civic and Etobicoke General.¹⁶¹⁰

¹⁵⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁶⁰⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁰² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁰³ *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹⁶⁰⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁰⁵ *COVID-19 OUTBREAK IN THE HOUSES OF PROVIDENCE DECLARED OVER ON MAY 7.* Unity Health Toronto. May 7 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹⁶⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁶⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶⁰⁹ *Updates on Humber River Valley Terrace.* Revera. May 2 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may2-2020.pdf?rev=59f276aa3fb0487497185cba71bc7bf0&hash=CB14D9EA124832E067C6730331E63EA4&_ga=2.4682805.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

¹⁶¹⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home – Etobicoke.* Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f57358179b5947e3a98802dcb83a0b12&hash=B183E6B9D8940A9753C202F9E9E0696D>

- **May 20 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 107 residents (increase of 22), including 22 deaths (increase of 7) and 22 residents recovered. They also reported cases in 35 staff (increase of 9); 15 had recovered.¹⁶¹¹
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 34 resident deaths.¹⁶¹²
- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health officially declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home over.¹⁶¹³
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 35 resident deaths.¹⁶¹⁴

Ina Grafton Gage Home

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak on the second floor of Ina Grafton Gage Home in Toronto (LTC).¹⁶¹⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 20 cases at Ina Grafton Gage (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁶¹⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 37 residents including 10 deaths, and 4 staff.¹⁶¹⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 50 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 5), and 25 staff (increase of 21).¹⁶¹⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 77 residents (increase of 27), including 28 deaths (increase of 13).¹⁶¹⁹
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had 29 resident deaths (increase of 3).¹⁶²⁰
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had 31 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹⁶²¹

Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at the nursing home Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor. No details available.¹⁶²²
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 10 confirmed cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor.¹⁶²³

¹⁶¹¹ Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home - Etobicoke. Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may20-2020.pdf?rev=ba9929feb4a44a5eb3b9a1e5237b30e8&hash=F7EA2E77A5314004711D23B9C825A309&_ga=2.62236972.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹⁶¹² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶¹³ COVID-19 Updates: Long Term Care. Revera. June 16, 2020. <https://reveralliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates---long-term-care>

¹⁶¹⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶¹⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶¹⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁶¹⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶¹⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶¹⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶²⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶²¹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶²² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶²³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 20 2020-** On the morning of Monday April 20, Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor on Millwood Ave., in the Yonge St. and Davisville Ave. area, confirmed 18 residents had died due to COVID-19. Additionally, 50 residents and 14 staff members tested positive for the respiratory disease.¹⁶²⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 77 residents, and 2 staff members. It was unclear why the city was not reporting any COVID-19-related deaths at that home, or if the 12 other staff members with positive test results had recovered.¹⁶²⁵
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 104 residents including 38 deaths (increase of 20), and 45 staff.¹⁶²⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 44 resident deaths (increase of 6).¹⁶²⁷
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 47 resident deaths (increase of 3).¹⁶²⁸
- **June 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had ended.¹⁶²⁹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 48 resident deaths.¹⁶³⁰

Ivan Franko Home

- **May 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Ivan Franko Home LTC in Toronto.¹⁶³¹
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Ivan Franko Home LTC in Toronto had ended.¹⁶³²

Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home

- **May 17 2020-** Revera reported that Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home, one of their homes in Scarborough, had an outbreak with confirmed cases in 1 resident and 2 staff.¹⁶³³
- **May 18 2020-** On May 18, Toronto Public Health declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home in Scarborough to be over, as confirmed by Revera.¹⁶³⁴
- **May 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kennedy Lodge has ended.¹⁶³⁵

Kensington Gardens

¹⁶²⁴ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home*. Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

¹⁶²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶²⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶²⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶²⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶²⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶³⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶³² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶³³ *Media Statement – Update on Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. May 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=d884669ccb0b4678a0a405c0ce987744&hash=C3AB7167D3F30A7D63F0B0AF900223AC&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹⁶³⁴ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-recovered-may20-2020.pdf?rev=f98b0ca2f21b4db69c16c1ffba5271c4&hash=68644C65E305E895122A7F9A2CEE6ACB&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹⁶³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **March 25 2020**- An 80-year-old resident at Kensington Gardens, a long-term care home in Toronto, tested positive for COVID-19. The home confirmed that she was in isolation in her room.¹⁶³⁶
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had nine confirmed cases.¹⁶³⁷
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had 13 confirmed cases.¹⁶³⁸
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 20 residents including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member in areas 1 East, 1 West, and 3 West.¹⁶³⁹
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 5 staff (increase of 4), and 8 deaths (increase of 6).¹⁶⁴⁰
- **May 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kensington Gardens has ended.¹⁶⁴¹
- **May 26 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Kensington Gardens on the third floor.¹⁶⁴²
- **June 10 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 21 residents including 8 deaths, and 6 staff.¹⁶⁴³
- **June 11 2020**- Kensington Health reported that the Ontario Ministry of Long-term Care declared the outbreak at Kensington Gardens was over.¹⁶⁴⁴

Kingsway Retirement Residence

- **April 30 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Kingsway Retirement Residence.¹⁶⁴⁵
- **May 14 2020**- Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 18 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁶⁴⁶
- **May 20 2020**- Revera confirmed that to date, 22 residents (increase of 4) including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 4 staff members (increase of 1) have tested positive at Kingsway Retirement Residence.¹⁶⁴⁷

¹⁶³⁶ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Resident at Toronto long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734365/toronto-long-term-care-home-coronavirus/>

¹⁶³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁶³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁶³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶⁴⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁴² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁴³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁴⁴ *Coronavirus information*. Kensington Health. June 11, 2020. <https://www.kensingtonhealth.org/COVID19>

¹⁶⁴⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁶⁴⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke*. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=c85f9f6d040f4d11a875eef0a90afe5&hash=8738688E271C33D63779D3D6BECF5910>

¹⁶⁴⁷ *Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke*. Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may20-2020.pdf?rev=b915d612480b49f78aa40a8626b096b9&hash=E52FE286023DB02BBD98D27F5F4D31C7&_ga=2.170836256.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

- **May 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 24 residents (increase of 2) including 4 deaths, and 4 staff.¹⁶⁴⁸
- **June 2 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 6 staff (increase of 2).¹⁶⁴⁹
- **June 6 2020**- Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Kingsway Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁶⁵⁰

Kipling Acres

- **April 1 2020**- On Wednesday, the administrator of Kipling Acres, long-term care home in Etobicoke, told families a case of COVID-19 had been confirmed in a resident.¹⁶⁵¹
- **April 13, 2020**- Kipling Acres reported 23 cases and four deaths.¹⁶⁵²
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 30 cases at Kipling Acres (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁶⁵³
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Kipling Acres had cases in 47 residents and 6 staff.¹⁶⁵⁴ The province of Ontario reported 11 deaths at that home.¹⁶⁵⁵
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Kipling Acres had 14 resident deaths (increase of 3) and 11 cases in staff (increase of 5).¹⁶⁵⁶
- **June 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Kipling Acres had ended.¹⁶⁵⁷
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Kipling Acres had 16 resident deaths.¹⁶⁵⁸

L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section)

- **April 13 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section) had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁶⁵⁹
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁶⁶⁰

¹⁶⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁵¹ Grant, Kelly. *Families face tough call over removing loved ones from long-term care.* Globe and Mail. April 3 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-families-face-tough-call-over-removing-loved-ones-from-long-term-care/>

¹⁶⁵² Draaisma, Muriel. *Toronto has 2,670 cases of COVID-19 as city launches new donation web portal.* CBC News. April 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-coronavirus-update-1.5533315>

¹⁶⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁶⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶⁵⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁵⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁵⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had cases in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 3 staff.¹⁶⁶¹
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 3) and 3 staff.¹⁶⁶²
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported L'Chaim has had 15 residents and 7 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 7 deaths at this location.¹⁶⁶³
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 18 residents (increase of 3) including 7 deaths, and 7 staff.¹⁶⁶⁴

Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had an outbreak, with no other details.¹⁶⁶⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).¹⁶⁶⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case in a resident.¹⁶⁶⁷
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home was no longer in outbreak.¹⁶⁶⁸

Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.¹⁶⁶⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 28 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.¹⁶⁷⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 36 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.¹⁶⁷¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 42 residents including 1 death, and 1 staff member.¹⁶⁷²
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 52 residents (increase of 10) including 11 deaths (increase of 10), and 17 staff (increase of 16).¹⁶⁷³

¹⁶⁶¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁶⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁶⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁶⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶⁶⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁶⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁶⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶⁷³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had 12 resident deaths (increase of 1) and cases in 20 staff (increase of 3).¹⁶⁷⁴
- **June 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Lakeshore Lodge had ended.¹⁶⁷⁵

Leaside Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020-** Leaside Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. An outbreak was declared.¹⁶⁷⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Revera reported that Leaside had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1), who were isolating at home.¹⁶⁷⁷
- **May 26 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁶⁷⁸
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence.¹⁶⁷⁹
- **June 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Leaside Retirement Residence had cases in 2 staff.¹⁶⁸⁰

Main Street Terrace

- **April 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had an outbreak.¹⁶⁸¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had 1 case (unclear if it was in a resident or staff member).¹⁶⁸²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace had a case in 1 resident who was in the hospital.¹⁶⁸³
- **May 17, 2020-** Revera, who own the home, announced that Main Street Terrace was no longer in outbreak. The resident who tested positive was still in the hospital, but there had been no new cases discovered since the outbreak began.¹⁶⁸⁴

Maynard LTC

- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Maynard LTC had 1 case in a resident and 2 staff.¹⁶⁸⁵

¹⁶⁷⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁷⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 6 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may6-2020.pdf?rev=52f3415edfb8406388252541bf07d77a&hash=F4DE2CA91F2CE009CCBED96C1214C314>

¹⁶⁷⁷ *Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 19 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=af13c864d9984ff5b85d38bff73bebe7&hash=971E31E0EBA0D16D90A399DF686DDA76&_ga=2.161456445.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹⁶⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁸⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁶⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶⁸⁴ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-main-street-terrace-toronto-ltc-recovered-may17-2020.pdf?rev=541dd8b95a474c67920905b829b374d8&hash=29575903DD7840FF27A0CD78663D46F9>

¹⁶⁸⁵ *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard LTC had 2 more cases in staff (total of 4) and 1 case in a resident.¹⁶⁸⁶
- **May 13 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard had 1 active case in a staff member, and the other three staff and 1 resident had recovered.¹⁶⁸⁷
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Maynard was no longer in outbreak.¹⁶⁸⁸

McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.¹⁶⁸⁹
- **April 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at McCall Centre Interim Long-Term had ended.¹⁶⁹⁰
- **May 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported McCall Centre has had 2 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location.¹⁶⁹¹

Midland Gardens Care Community

- **April 7, 2020-** Midland Gardens Care Community, a long-term care home in Scarborough, said one resident tested positive for COVID-19 and they were in isolation.¹⁶⁹²
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens Care Community had 2 confirmed cases (up from 1).¹⁶⁹³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens had 1 case in a resident and one case in a staff member.¹⁶⁹⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported Midland Gardens had cases in 30 residents including at least 1 death, and 8 staff.¹⁶⁹⁵
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 62 residents (increase of 32) including 23 resident deaths (increase of 22) and cases in 25 staff (increase of 17).¹⁶⁹⁶
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 74 residents and 28 staff.¹⁶⁹⁷
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 105 residents including 30 deaths (increase of 7).¹⁶⁹⁸

¹⁶⁸⁶ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁶⁸⁷ *Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages.* May 20 2020.

¹⁶⁸⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁸⁹ *Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star.* April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁶⁹⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁶⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto.* May 13 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-13-2020.xlsx>

¹⁶⁹² *More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes. Toronto CTV News.* April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

¹⁶⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto.* April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁶⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto.* April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶⁹⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁹⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁹⁷ *Update on Midland Gardens Care Community – June 3, 2020. Sienna Living.* June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/0356a5b0-830a-4030-b286-fcc0d45da045/2020-06-03_Midland-Gardens_WEB.pdf

¹⁶⁹⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported that Midland Gardens had a total of 66 residents and 5 team members who had tested positive and are considered recovered. There were 12 active resident cases in isolation and 27 active team member cases in self-isolation.¹⁶⁹⁹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had 36 resident deaths.¹⁷⁰⁰ There were 112 resident cases (including deaths) and 32 staff cases.

Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home)

- **April 4, 2020-** At Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home), Toronto Public Health confirmed three residents tested positive on April 4.¹⁷⁰¹
- **April 9, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had four deaths to date, as well as sixteen residents (up from three) and two staff members who have tested positive at their Toronto site.¹⁷⁰²
- **April 13, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had eight deaths to date (up from four), as well as 32 residents (up from 16) and 11 staff members (up from 2) who tested positive.¹⁷⁰³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 56 residents (increase of 24).¹⁷⁰⁴ The province of Ontario reported 25 deaths at that home and 16 cases in staff.¹⁷⁰⁵
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had 29 deaths (increase of 4).¹⁷⁰⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 91 residents including 33 deaths, and 16 staff.¹⁷⁰⁷
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Mon Sheong had ended.¹⁷⁰⁸

Mon Sheong Scarborough Long-Term Care Centre

- **May 11 2020-** Mon Sheong confirmed that their Scarborough centre had 1 case in a staff member, and declared an outbreak.¹⁷⁰⁹
- **May 12 2020-** Mon Sheong reported that the Mon Sheong Scarborough home had also found 1 case in a resident.¹⁷¹⁰
- **May 23 2020-** Mon Sheong reported that the Mon Sheong Scarborough home was no longer in outbreak.¹⁷¹¹

¹⁶⁹⁹ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

¹⁷⁰⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁰¹ Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak. Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

¹⁷⁰² Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak. Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

¹⁷⁰³ Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak. Mon Sheong Foundation. April 13 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

¹⁷⁰⁴ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁷⁰⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷⁰⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁰⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁰⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁰⁹ Communication to SLTC Home Resident Families. Mon Sheong Foundation. May 11 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/SLTC-COVID-19-Daily-Communication-to-Family-20200511.pdf>

¹⁷¹⁰ Communication to SLTC Home Resident Families. Mon Sheong Foundation. May 12 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/SLTC-COVID-19-Daily-Communication-to-Family-20200512-1.pdf>

¹⁷¹¹ COVID-19 Mon Sheong Updates. Mon Sheong Foundation. June 3 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/>

New Horizons Tower

- **April 9 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported outbreaks at New Horizons Tower retirement home, on the 3rd, 12th and 15th floors.¹⁷¹²
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported twelve cases at New Horizons Tower (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff). Three cases required hospitalization.¹⁷¹³
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 3 deaths, and 1 staff member. The outbreak extended to the 3rd, 12th, 14th, 15th, and 16th floors.¹⁷¹⁴
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 5 deaths (increase of 2), and 2 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷¹⁵
- **May 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported New Horizons Tower has had 32 residents and 5 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 8 deaths at this location.¹⁷¹⁶
- **May 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 33 residents (increase of 1) including 8 deaths, and 5 staff.¹⁷¹⁷
- **May 30 2020**- New Horizons Tower Residence issued a statement declaring their outbreak over.¹⁷¹⁸

Nisbet Lodge

- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Nisbet Lodge LTC had at least one case in staff.¹⁷¹⁹

Norwood Long-Term Care

- **April 3 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Norwood Long-Term Care had an outbreak.¹⁷²⁰
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 case (unclear whether this case was in a resident or a staff member).¹⁷²¹
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 resident case.¹⁷²² The province of Ontario reported at least 1 case in staff, but less than 5.¹⁷²³

¹⁷¹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁷¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020*. City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷¹⁸ Teasdale, Sylvia. *Latest Update Regarding COVID-19. New Horizons Tower*. May 30, 2020. <http://newhorizontower.com/index.html>

¹⁷¹⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷²⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁷²² *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁷²³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Norwood Long-Term Care had ended.¹⁷²⁴

O'Neill Centre

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had an outbreak.¹⁷²⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had 1 unspecified case.¹⁷²⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had a case in 1 resident who was hospitalized.¹⁷²⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at the O'Neill Centre had ended.¹⁷²⁸

Pine Villa Transitional Care

- **June 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Pine Villa Transitional Care LTC on the second floor.¹⁷²⁹

Presentation Manor

- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Presentation Manor LTC on the 1st and 2nd Floors.¹⁷³⁰
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Presentation Manor had ended.¹⁷³¹

Queens Estates Retirement Community

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at the retirement home Queens Estates Retirement Community.¹⁷³²
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) and 1 death at Queens Estates Retirement Community - Transitional Care Rehab Unit.¹⁷³³
- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Queens Estates Retirement Community on the 6th floor of the Transitional Care Rehab Unit had ended.¹⁷³⁴

Queens Estate Retirement Residence

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.¹⁷³⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 11 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.¹⁷³⁶

¹⁷²⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁷²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁷²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷²⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷²⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷³⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷³² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁷³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷³⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 21 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.¹⁷³⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff.¹⁷³⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 1 recovered, and cases in 3 staff.¹⁷³⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Queens Estate Retirement Home has had 25 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 5 deaths at this location.¹⁷⁴⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence has ended.¹⁷⁴¹

Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)

- **March 23, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place).¹⁷⁴²
- **March 27, 2020-** A second outbreak was reported at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), as per the Toronto Public Health Website.¹⁷⁴³
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one death and three residents at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.¹⁷⁴⁴ The resident who died was in their 60s.¹⁷⁴⁵
- **April 7, 2020-** Ten residents (up from three) have tested positive at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), with eleven more pending for additional residents.¹⁷⁴⁶
- **April 9, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the first outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) with an undetermined number of cases had ended.¹⁷⁴⁷

¹⁷³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁷³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁴² *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁷⁴³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁴⁴ *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

¹⁷⁴⁵ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁷⁴⁶ Welsh, Moira. *Families struggle with ‘difficult decision’ whether to remove loved ones from long-term care homes amid pandemic.* Toronto Star. April 7 2020. <https://www.therecord.com/news-story/9936383-families-struggle-with-difficult-decision-whether-to-remove-loved-ones-from-long-term-care-homes-amid-pandemic/>

¹⁷⁴⁷ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 20 confirmed cases and the one previously reported death, in the second outbreak.¹⁷⁴⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 37 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.¹⁷⁴⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 2), and 5 staff.¹⁷⁵⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) 16 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 27 staff (increase of 22).¹⁷⁵¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 18 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹⁷⁵²
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 19 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁷⁵³
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had ended.¹⁷⁵⁴
- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), this time on the fourth floor.¹⁷⁵⁵

Rekai Centre at Wellesley

- **April 4, 2020-** An outbreak was reported at Rekai Centre at Wellesley, as per the Toronto Public Health Website.¹⁷⁵⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Rekai Centre at Wellesley had 39 confirmed cases and 1 death.¹⁷⁵⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 41 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Rekai Centre at Wellesley.¹⁷⁵⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Rekai Centre at Wellesley had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 2 staff.¹⁷⁵⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Rekai Centre at Wellesley (also called Wellesley Central Place) had cases in 52 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 12), and 22 staff (increase of 20).¹⁷⁶⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Rekai Centre at Wellesley (Wellesley Central Place)) had 17 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁷⁶¹

¹⁷⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁷⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁷⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷⁵¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁵² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁵³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁷⁵⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁷⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷⁶⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁶¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reka Centre at Wellesley had 18 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁷⁶²
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Reka Centre at Wellesley had ended.¹⁷⁶³

Retirement Suites by the Lake

- **May 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Retirement Suites by the Lake had an outbreak.¹⁷⁶⁴
- **June 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Retirement Suites by the Lake had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff.¹⁷⁶⁵
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Retirement Suites by the Lake ended.¹⁷⁶⁶

Rockcliffe Care Community

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a resident, at Rockcliffe, a nursing home in Scarborough.¹⁷⁶⁷
- **April 14, 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared an end to a novel coronavirus outbreak at Rockcliffe Care Community. The one infected resident recovered.¹⁷⁶⁸
- **April 30 2020-** There was another outbreak at Rockcliffe.¹⁷⁶⁹
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Rockcliffe had cases in 5 staff.¹⁷⁷⁰
- **June 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared Rockcliffe Care Community cleared from COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁷⁷¹

The Russell Hill Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Russell Hill Retirement Residence with no other details.¹⁷⁷²
- **April 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported zero cases in The Russell Hill Retirement Residence.¹⁷⁷³

Scarborough Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Scarborough Retirement Residence - 5th Floor.¹⁷⁷⁴

¹⁷⁶² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁶³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁶⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁶⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁶⁶ Our Response to COVID-19. Greenwood Retirement Communities. June 11 2020. <https://greenwoodrc.com/our-response-to-covid-19/>

¹⁷⁶⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁷⁶⁸ Adler, Mike. Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19. Toronto.com April 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

¹⁷⁶⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷⁷⁰ Update on Rockcliffe Care Community – June 3, 2020. Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/4a418a13-b2bf-4b25-9535-9916f2348db9/2020-06-03_Rockcliffe_WEB.pdf

¹⁷⁷¹ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

¹⁷⁷² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁷³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁷⁷⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 2 unspecified cases at Scarborough Retirement Residence.¹⁷⁷⁵
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 4 residents and 1 staff member, with 1 case requiring hospitalization.¹⁷⁷⁶
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 5 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷⁷⁷
- **May 18 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence has had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location.¹⁷⁷⁸
- **June 11 2020**- The outbreak at Scarborough Retirement Residence was declared over by the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority outbreak report. No additional details given.¹⁷⁷⁹

Scarlett Heights Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home.¹⁷⁸⁰
- **May 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarlett Heights has ended.¹⁷⁸¹
- **June 3 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Scarlett Heights Retirement Home.¹⁷⁸²
- **June 17 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Scarlett Heights had cases in one resident and one staff member.¹⁷⁸³

Seven Oaks

- **March 20 2020**- A resident at Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough was among to 60 new cases that were reported on Friday March 20.¹⁷⁸⁴

¹⁷⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁷⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷⁷⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-18-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷⁷⁹ *Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report*. RHRA. June 11, 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

¹⁷⁸⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁷⁸¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁸⁴ Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario*. Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

- **March 25 2020-** Two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough had died, confirmed by Toronto's medical officer of health, Dr. Eileen de Villa. Of the 249 residents at Seven Oaks, nine were confirmed to have had the virus and four others were "presumed" cases. There were also four staff confirmed positive for COVID-19.¹⁷⁸⁵
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in nine staff (up from five) and fourteen residents (up from nine) at Seven Oaks long-term care home.¹⁷⁸⁶
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Seven Oaks for 8 deaths of residents, plus 54 probable cases. Residents who died ranged in age from 60s to 90s; 6 of them were over age 85.¹⁷⁸⁷
- **April 13, 2020-** Twenty-two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home had died in total. 82 of the 249 residents have tested positive, as well as 14 of the 200 staff members.¹⁷⁸⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 107 residents (increase of 25).¹⁷⁸⁹ The province of Ontario reported 34 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 15 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷⁹⁰
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 108 residents (increase of 1).¹⁷⁹¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 38 deaths (increase of 4), and cases in 29 staff (increase of 14).¹⁷⁹²
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks was no longer in outbreak.¹⁷⁹³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 41 deaths (increase of 3).¹⁷⁹⁴
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Seven Oaks.¹⁷⁹⁵

Shepherd Lodge

- **April 16 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Shepherd Lodge (both an LTC and retirement home).
- **May 1 2020-** The outbreak at Shepherd Lodge ended.¹⁷⁹⁶

¹⁷⁸⁵ Pagliaro, Jennifer. *Two dead at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto Star. March 25 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/03/25/two-dead-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak.html

¹⁷⁸⁶ *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks*. Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

¹⁷⁸⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁷⁸⁸ Fox, Chris. *22 residents have now died at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak*. cp24. April 13 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/22-residents-have-now-died-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893938>

¹⁷⁸⁹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁷⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹⁷⁹² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/965d-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.pdf>

¹⁷⁹⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁷⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto LTC.¹⁷⁹⁷
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 case in a resident at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto.¹⁷⁹⁸
- **May 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto had ended.¹⁷⁹⁹

St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home

- **March 25 2020**- Three residents of St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home in East Toronto had the respiratory illness COVID-19. An outbreak at the home was declared on Saturday March 22.¹⁸⁰⁰
- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported cases in 3 staff at St. Clair-O'Connor.¹⁸⁰¹
- **April 4 2020**- St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home had suffered four deaths of residents in total, all in their 80s or 90s (reported on Saturday April 5). Another fourteen residents were displaying symptoms, and seven staff have tested positive (up from three residents and three staff).¹⁸⁰²
- **April 9, 2020**- Three more residents of St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home died the morning of Thursday April 9. This made seven in total who had passed away since an outbreak was declared on March 22. The results of fifteen symptomatic patients were pending, and nine staff tested positive (up from fourteen residents and seven staff).¹⁸⁰³
- **April 15, 2020**- St. Clair-O'Connor has 28 confirmed cases and seven deaths as of 12:30 April 15, as per the City of Toronto.¹⁸⁰⁴
- **April 17 2020**- St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there were 12 cases in residents¹⁸⁰⁵ and 11 in staff.¹⁸⁰⁶
- **April 24 2020**- St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there was 1 active case in a resident and 2 in staff, with the others recovered. There was a total of 8 deaths.¹⁸⁰⁷
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had cases in 19 residents and 12 staff. It was unclear if these were active cases.¹⁸⁰⁸

¹⁷⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁷⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁷⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁰⁰ Lavoie, Joanna. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at east Toronto long-term care facility.* Guelph Mercury Tribune. March 25 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9916209-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-east-toronto-long-term-care-facility/>

¹⁸⁰¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁸⁰² Knope, Julia. *'They did not die alone': How Ontario long-term care homes comfort residents dying of COVID-19.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-long-term-care-residents-ontario-1.5522619>

¹⁸⁰³ DiManno, Rosie. *Anguish unleashed by deadly virus in a long-term home for the elderly.* Toronto Star. April 9 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/09/anguish-unleashed-by-deadly-virus-in-a-long-term-home-for-the-elderly.html>

¹⁸⁰⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁸⁰⁵ *Memo: SCOC update.* St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 17 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-17-SCOC-Memo-COVID-19-update.pdf>

¹⁸⁰⁶ *Memo: SCOC update.* St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 11 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-11-Memo-COVID-19-UPDATE.pdf>

¹⁸⁰⁷ *Memo: SCOC update.* St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 24 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/2020-04-24-SCOC-COVID-19-update.pdf>

¹⁸⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. Clair O'Connor has ended.¹⁸⁰⁹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had 8 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁸¹⁰

St. George Care Community

- **April 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at St. George Care Community LTC.¹⁸¹¹
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that St. George Care Community had cases in 1 residents and 11 staff.¹⁸¹²

Sunnybrook Veterans Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Sunnybrook Veterans Centre long-term care home with 1 confirmed case, a resident.¹⁸¹³

Tendercare Living Centre

- **March 15 2020-** A staff member at the Tendercare Living Centre LTC in Scarborough tested positive.¹⁸¹⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre LTC- 2nd Fl.¹⁸¹⁵
- **May 6 2020-** The Ontario Government reported 1 to 4 deaths at Tendercare Living Centre, and reported the outbreak to be over.¹⁸¹⁶
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre on the second floor had ended.¹⁸¹⁷ The Ontario Government is no longer reporting any deaths at Tendercare.¹⁸¹⁸

Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed cases in three residents at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence.¹⁸¹⁹
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed resident cases and 1 staff case at Terrace Gardens (retirement home).¹⁸²⁰

¹⁸⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸¹⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸¹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸¹² *Update on St. George Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/fa8e3b90-4f09-4d6a-8976-b2a9008bcb66/2020-06-03_St-George_WEB.pdf

¹⁸¹³ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁸¹⁴ Kennedy, Brendan. *Visits to long-term care homes and other facilities restricted due to COVID-19.* Toronto.com. March 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9907171-visits-to-long-term-care-homes-and-other-facilities-restricted-due-to-covid-19/>

¹⁸¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸¹⁶ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁸¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸¹⁸ *Long-term care homes no longer in an outbreak.* Ministry of Long-Term Care. June 3 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#>

¹⁸¹⁹ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹⁸²⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 5 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. The 1 staff member was presumably recovered.¹⁸²¹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 6 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. Another staff member had tested positive.
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence has had 7 residents and 2 staff members test positive for COVID-19.¹⁸²²
- **May 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁸²³

True Davidson Acres

- **June 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at True Davidson Acres LTC on the second and fourth floors.¹⁸²⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that True Davidson Acres had at least one case in staff and at least one in residents.¹⁸²⁵

Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre LTC had an outbreak on the 4th floor.¹⁸²⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had 8 unspecified cases.¹⁸²⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had cases in 3 staff.¹⁸²⁸ The province of Ontario reported less than 5 deaths and cases in at least 26 residents.¹⁸²⁹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had cases in 11 staff (increase of 8).¹⁸³⁰

Vermont Square Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Vermont Square Long-term Care Home with 1 confirmed case in a staff member.¹⁸³¹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Vermont Square Long-term Care Home had ended.¹⁸³²

Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged

¹⁸²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁸²³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸²⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸²⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸²⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁸²⁸ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁸²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸³⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸³¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁸³² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged.¹⁸³³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 3 cases in residents.¹⁸³⁴
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had cases in 77 residents including 7 deaths, and 17 staff.¹⁸³⁵
- **June 6 2020-** Villa charities officially declared the COVID-19 outbreak over at Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged.¹⁸³⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 21 resident deaths and 19 active cases in staff.¹⁸³⁷

Village of Humber Heights

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one COVID-19 case in a resident at Village of Humber Heights retirement home.¹⁸³⁸
- **April 2 2020-** In an April 2 post on Schlegel's website, the company said that its Humber Heights facility in Toronto had four residents and one staff member with confirmed COVID-19 cases and several others on watch awaiting test results.¹⁸³⁹
- **April 9 2020-** The Village of Humber Heights retirement home had two deaths total- one on April 8, and one previous to that. The outbreak was only in the retirement homes (they call them 'villages'). According to the daily report the home provides, here is the case breakdown by village:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths, 13 residents and 9 staff
 - Egerton: 1 resident
 - Williamsburg: 4 residents
 - Becker: 1 staff
 - Non-neighborhood specific: 4 staff¹⁸⁴⁰
- **April 10 2020-** The new cases (in addition to the April 9 ones reported) at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 less residents (11 total)
 - Williamsburg: 2 residents (6 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

 - Lambton: 1 staff¹⁸⁴¹
- **April 11 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
 - Weston: 1 staff¹⁸⁴²
- **April 12 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths (4 total), 2 residents (13 total)

¹⁸³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸³⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸³⁶ *COVID-19 Updates.* Villa Charities. June 6, 2020. <https://www.villacharities.com/long-term-care/villa-colombo-vaughan/covid-19-updates/>

¹⁸³⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸³⁸ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁸³⁹ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga.* InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

¹⁸⁴⁰ *April 9 – 1:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 9 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁸⁴¹ *April 10 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 10 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁸⁴² *April 11 – 12:30 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 11 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

- Becker: 1 resident, 1 staff
- Williamsburg: 1 death, 2 residents (8 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

- Weston: 1 resident (resident reported to had been in hospital since April 8)¹⁸⁴³

- **April 13 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:

- Emma's: 2 deaths (6 total)
- Weston: 1 death, 1 less resident (7 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

- Non-neighborhood specific: 1 staff¹⁸⁴⁴

- **April 14 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:

- Williamsburg: 1 resident (8 total)¹⁸⁴⁵

- **April 15 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:

- Williamsburg: 1 death (2 total), 1 less resident (7 total)
- Emma's: 1 death (7 total), 1 less resident (12 total)¹⁸⁴⁶

- **April 20 2020-** The cases to date at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were in 41 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff. The cases to date at the long-term care homes were in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 5 staff.¹⁸⁴⁷
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 61 residents (increase of 20) including 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 1). The long-term care homes had cases in 18 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2).¹⁸⁴⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (increase of 3) including 16 deaths (increase of 1), and 19 staff. The long-term care homes had cases in 28 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 2), and 11 staff (increase of 2) with 2 of the 11 staff recovered.¹⁸⁴⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes had cases in 63 residents (17 deaths, 1 recovery, and 45 active), and 20 staff (4 recoveries and 16 active). They reported that their retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (16 deaths, 19 recoveries, and 28 active) and 20 staff (8 recoveries and 12 active).¹⁸⁵⁰
- **June 17 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed that the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes had cases in 72 residents (20 deaths, 40 recovered, and 11 active) and 20 staff. The outbreak in their retirement homes had ended on June 12.¹⁸⁵¹

Wesburn Manor

¹⁸⁴³ April 12 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 12 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁸⁴⁴ April 13 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 13 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁸⁴⁵ April 14 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 14 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁸⁴⁶ April 15 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 15 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁸⁴⁷ Schlegel Villages. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁸⁴⁸ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁸⁴⁹ Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁸⁵⁰ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁸⁵¹ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. June 17, 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

- **April 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Wesburn Manor LTC.¹⁸⁵²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Wesburn Manor had 2 cases in residents.¹⁸⁵³
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wesburn Manor had ended.¹⁸⁵⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Wesburn Manor had at least one resident death.¹⁸⁵⁵

West Park Healthcare Centre

- **April 14, 2020-** At West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre, at least five residents had COVID-19 related deaths, with another ten residents and fourteen staff who tested positive. This was a second outbreak at the same facility, the other being in the Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital).¹⁸⁵⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 69 residents including 17 deaths, and 10 staff.¹⁸⁵⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 32 staff (increase of 22).¹⁸⁵⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre had 23 resident deaths (increase of 6).¹⁸⁵⁹
- **May 22 2020-** West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre had 26 resident deaths (increase of 3).¹⁸⁶⁰
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre had ended.¹⁸⁶¹
- **May 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre on the second floor.¹⁸⁶²
- **June 17 2020-** West Park Healthcare Centre reported a total of 89 resident cases, with 56 recovered resident cases, 4 active resident cases and 29 deaths. The facility also reported 42 total staff cases with 3 active staff cases and 39 recovered staff cases.¹⁸⁶³

Western Gardens Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health has declared an outbreak at Western Gardens Retirement Home with 3 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁶⁴

Weston Gardens Retirement Residence

¹⁸⁵² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁵⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁵⁶ Pederson, Katie, and Mancini, Melissa. 'It breaks my heart': Doug Ford's mother-in-law in Toronto care home with COVID-19 outbreak. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/it-breaks-my-heart-doug-ford-s-mother-in-law-in-toronto-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.5531198>

¹⁸⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸⁵⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁵⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁶⁰ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹⁸⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁶² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁶³ *Long-Term Care Centre Updates.* West Park Healthcare Centre. June 17, 2020. <https://www.westpark.org/en/PatientsAndFamilies/COVID-19/LTCCUpdates>

¹⁸⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

- **May 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens Retirement Residence had an outbreak.¹⁸⁶⁵
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens Retirement Residence had cases in 27 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff.¹⁸⁶⁶
- **June 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens had cases in 27 residents including 2 deaths, and 13 staff (increase of 4).¹⁸⁶⁷

Weston Terrace Care Community

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community - 4B (LTC).¹⁸⁶⁸
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 7 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.¹⁸⁶⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 8 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.¹⁸⁷⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 27 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 5), and 11 staff.¹⁸⁷¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 55 residents (increase of 28) including 13 deaths, and 29 staff (increase of 18).¹⁸⁷²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 24 resident deaths (increase of 11) and 39 cases in staff (increase of 10).¹⁸⁷³
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 58 residents.¹⁸⁷⁴
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 33 resident deaths (increase of 9).¹⁸⁷⁵
- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported that Weston Terrace had 56 residents who had tested positive for COVID-19 and were considered recovered (does not include deaths).¹⁸⁷⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 34 resident deaths for a total of 90 resident cases (none active).¹⁸⁷⁷

Westside Long-term Care Home

¹⁸⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁸⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁸⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸⁷² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁷³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁷⁴ *Update on Weston Terrace Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/f0df5a2b-32b0-43da-8b04-774522c7e6ce/2020-06-03_Weston-Terrace_WEB.pdf

¹⁸⁷⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁸⁷⁶ *Updates.* Sienna Senior Living. June 16, 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

¹⁸⁷⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **March 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside Long-term Care Home had an outbreak.¹⁸⁷⁸
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside had 1 case in a staff member.¹⁸⁷⁹
- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Westside had ended.¹⁸⁸⁰
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Westside.¹⁸⁸¹
- **June 2 2020-** The province of Ontario reported at least one death at Westside.¹⁸⁸²
- **June 3 2020-** Revera, who own Westside, reported that they had cases in 5 residents (new) and 2 staff (increase of 1) associated with the resolved outbreak.¹⁸⁸³
- **June 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Westside had ended.¹⁸⁸⁴

Other LTC/ Retirement Homes and Other Health Care Workers

- **March 20 2020-** A Toronto paramedic tested positive for COVID-19 as reported by Toronto Public Health on Friday March 20. They were at home in isolation.¹⁸⁸⁵
- **March 22 2020-** 13 health care workers in Toronto were confirmed to have had the virus including doctors, nurses, and personal support workers from various health care settings. This number was confirmed by Dr. Michael Finkelstein, Toronto's acting director of communicable disease control and associate medical officer of health.¹⁸⁸⁶
- **March 30 2020-** Eight employees working at Toronto Public Health headquarters, located downtown, had tested positive for COVID-19. TPH confirmed on Monday March 30 that there was an outbreak, and said it has asked all staff who worked at the location between March 20 to 29 to work from home and self-isolate.¹⁸⁸⁷
- **April 6 2020-** Dr. Eileen de Villa, the city's medical officer of health, said on Monday April 6 that there were 135 cases in long-term care and retirement home settings in the city, and fifteen deaths.¹⁸⁸⁸ Fourteen were accounted for here.

¹⁸⁷⁸ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁸⁷⁹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁸⁸⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁸⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁸² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 2 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#>

¹⁸⁸³ *Media Statement – Update on Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto*. Revera. June 3 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-june-3-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-june-3-2020.pdf?rev=84a03e010f1b4059a71f4d698b9dd377&hash=C487B65CA68C751477B42A9F30702FD6&_ga=2.175894561.265533618.1591217808-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=84a03e010f1b4059a71f4d698b9dd377&hash=C487B65CA68C751477B42A9F30702FD6&_ga=2.175894561.265533618.1591217808-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-june-3-2020.pdf?rev=84a03e010f1b4059a71f4d698b9dd377&hash=C487B65CA68C751477B42A9F30702FD6&_ga=2.175894561.265533618.1591217808-914726785.1587081117)

¹⁸⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁸⁸⁵ Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario*. Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

¹⁸⁸⁶ Donovan, Kevin. *At least 13 Toronto doctors, nurses, long-term care workers infected with COVID-19*. The Star. March 22 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/22/at-least-thirteen-toronto-doctors-nurses-longterm-care-workers-infected-with-covid-19.html>

¹⁸⁸⁷ Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: 8 employees at Toronto Public Health headquarters test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6750709/coronavirus-toronto-public-health-employees-covid-19/>

¹⁸⁸⁸ Katawazi, Miriam. *Toronto's COVID-19 death toll reaches 32, city adds 69 more cases*. Toronto CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-s-covid-19-death-toll-reaches-32-city-adds-69-more-cases-1.4884944>

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there were twelve physicians, thirteen nurses and six “other health care workers” confirmed as diagnosed with COVID-19 as of April 7.¹⁸⁸⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in long-term care homes:
 - Extendicare Rouge Valley- outbreak started April 23
 - Fountain View Care Community- outbreak started April 26
 - The Wexford Residence- outbreak started April 25¹⁸⁹⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and updates on cases in facilities:¹⁸⁹¹
 - Tony Stacey Centre for Veterans' Care LTC¹⁸⁹²
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks:
 - The Heritage Nursing Home - 1st Fl (May 5)
 - Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence (May 4)
 - North Park Nursing Home - 2nd Fl (May 3)
 - Carefree Lodge LTC - 1st Fl Garden Level (April 30)¹⁸⁹³
- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fountainview has ended.¹⁸⁹⁴
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Heritage Nursing Home has ended.¹⁸⁹⁵
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Tony Stacey Centre has ended.¹⁸⁹⁶
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Carefree Lodge has ended.¹⁸⁹⁷
- **May 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at North Park Nursing Home has ended.¹⁸⁹⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence has ended.¹⁸⁹⁹

¹⁸⁸⁹ Toronto Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/media-room/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls) April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁸⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx) May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁸⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx) May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁸⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx) May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁸⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁸⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

Windsor and Essex County

Michigan Health Care Staff living in Windsor

- **March 21 2020**- The second identified case in the region involved a man in his 20s who works in a health care facility in Michigan and resides in Windsor and Essex County. He developed symptoms on March 15 and was tested on March 17. Officials said he had been self-isolating and was recovering at home with mild symptoms.¹⁹⁰⁰
- **March 31 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit announced that to date they had 65 confirmed cases, with approximately one third who were health care workers. All but one work in Michigan across the border. The state of Michigan has close to 5 times the number of cases than Ontario, and the City of Detroit has approximately as many cases as the province of Ontario.¹⁹⁰¹ Historically, there have been 54 individuals working at Windsor Regional Hospital who work in a Detroit hospital as well, and approximately 13 individuals that live in Michigan and only work at Windsor Regional Hospital.¹⁹⁰²
- **April 7, 2020**- The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 75 confirmed cases among health care staff. Of those, 25 were listed as nursing home staff. There were not updated details about the other 50 positive cases among health care staff in the region.¹⁹⁰³ (See March 31 note above.)
- **May 29 2020**- The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 222 confirmed cases among health care staff. 55 are from travelling to Michigan.¹⁹⁰⁴ We account for 102 here.

Windsor Regional Hospital

- **March 30 2020**- At least 10 inpatients at Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) have COVID-19; eight of those patients were still at the hospital while two had been discharged. There were 50 inpatients between the two campuses that were showing signs of the coronavirus, but health officials were still waiting for test results to confirm their status in a potential outbreak.¹⁹⁰⁵
- **April 2 2020**- As per the Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) COVID-19 Daily Update on their website, on April 2 at 8:00 a.m., there were 15 inpatients at WRH with confirmed COVID-19, and 15 inpatients in hospital with suspected/test pending for COVID-19 in a potential outbreak.¹⁹⁰⁶

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Windsor and Area

- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 101 (57 residents and 44 staff members) spread over 8 facilities.¹⁹⁰⁷
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 166 (116 residents and 50 staff members) spread over 9 facilities.

¹⁹⁰⁰ Worker at healthcare facility tests positive for COVID-19. Windsor CTV News. March 21 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

¹⁹⁰¹ News Release: March 31 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19). Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. March 31 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-march-31-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁰² Fraser, Katie. Ontario-Michigan border dividing line for pandemic that health-care workers cross daily. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/michigan-ontario-border-health-care-workers-1.5516165>

¹⁹⁰³ News Release: April 7 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19). Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 7 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁰⁴ COVID-19 Windsor and Essex County: March 20, 2020 to May 29, 2020. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 29 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/sites/default/files/edit-resource/em-weekly-epidemiological-summary/covid-19-epidemiology-summary-presentation-may-29-2020.pdf>

¹⁹⁰⁵ Medeiros, Teresina. AT LEAST 10 INPATIENTS AT WRH ARE COVID-19 POSITIVE. AM800 News. March 30 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/am800/news/at-least-10-inpatients-at-wrh-are-covid-19-positive-1.11336789>

¹⁹⁰⁶ COVID-19 INFORMATION: Windsor Regional Hospital COVID-19 Daily Update. Windsor Regional Hospital. April 2 2020. <https://www.wrh.on.ca/coronavirus>

¹⁹⁰⁷ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (131 residents and 54 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They have also confirmed that there were 145 health care workers who have tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁰⁸
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (147 residents and 58 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 149 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 245 (168 residents and 77 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 175 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁰⁹

Amica Riverside Windsor

- **April 1 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that there was one confirmed case among the staff at the Amica Riverside seniors' retirement home in Windsor.¹⁹¹⁰
- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in three residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).¹⁹¹¹
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in twelve residents (increase of 9) and seven staff members (increase of 5).¹⁹¹²
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Amica at Windsor had cases in 17 residents (increase of 5) and nine staff members (increase of 2).¹⁹¹³
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor Retirement Home had 23 residents (up from 17) and ten staff members (up from 9) that tested positive.¹⁹¹⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor had 24 residents (increase of 1) and 13 staff members (increase of 3) and 2 deaths (new) that tested positive.¹⁹¹⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica Riverside Windsor had one more staff member has tested positive bringing the total to 14.¹⁹¹⁶

¹⁹⁰⁸ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁰⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹¹⁰ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

¹⁹¹¹ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁹¹² News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁹¹³ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹¹⁴ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹¹⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹¹⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor one more staff member tested positive bringing the total to 15.¹⁹¹⁷
- **May 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica Riverside has been resolved.¹⁹¹⁸

Banwell Gardens

- **May 12 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Banwell Gardens LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹¹⁹
- **May 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Banwell Gardens LTC has been resolved.¹⁹²⁰

Berkshire Care Centre

- **May 5 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Berkshire Care Centre LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹²¹
- **May 15 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Berkshire Care Centre has been resolved.¹⁹²²

Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence.¹⁹²³
- **May 8 2020**- One resident at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁹²⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville was resolved.¹⁹²⁵

Chartwell Oak Park Terrace

- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Terrace RH with a case in 1 resident.¹⁹²⁶
- **May 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Terrace was resolved.¹⁹²⁷

Chartwell Royal Oak Long Term Care Residence

- **May 23 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Royal Oak LTC in Kingsville.¹⁹²⁸
- **June 3 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Royal Oak was resolved.¹⁹²⁹

Country Village Homes

- **April 1 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit (WECHU) confirmed that there were two confirmed cases among staff at Country Village long-term care home in Woodslee.¹⁹³⁰

¹⁹¹⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹¹⁸ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹¹⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹²⁰ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹²¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹²² Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹²³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹²⁴ Campbell, Taylor. Additional retirement home declares outbreak in Windsor-Essex. Windsor Star. May 8 2020. <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/additional-retirement-home-declares-outbreak-in-windsor-essex/>

¹⁹²⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹²⁶ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹²⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹²⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹²⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹³⁰ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 13 residents (new) and 14 staff members (increase of 12).¹⁹³¹
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 25 residents (increase of 12) and 18 staff (increase of 4).¹⁹³²
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Country Village Homes had cases in 64 residents (increase of 39) and 20 staff (increase of 2).¹⁹³³
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 22 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.¹⁹³⁴
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 24 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.¹⁹³⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 70 residents (increase of 6) and 28 staff (increase of 4) and 18 deaths (all new) that tested positive.¹⁹³⁶
- **May 19 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Country Village Homes was resolved.¹⁹³⁷
- **June 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported another outbreak at Country Village Homes, with 1 staff member confirmed to have COVID-19.¹⁹³⁸

Dolce Vita

- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Dolce Vita RH with a case in 1 resident.¹⁹³⁹
- **May 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Dolce Vita has been resolved.¹⁹⁴⁰

Extendicare Southwood Lakes

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Extendicare Southwood Lakes long-term care home had a case in one staff member.¹⁹⁴¹
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lakes Long-Term Care Home was no longer under COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁹⁴²

¹⁹³¹ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁹³² *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁹³³ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹³⁴ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹³⁵ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹³⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹³⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹³⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹³⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁴⁰ *Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020.* <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁴¹ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁹⁴² *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lake Long-Term Care Home has had a second outbreak with 1 staff testing positive.¹⁹⁴³
- **May 7 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Southwood Lakes has been resolved.¹⁹⁴⁴

Extendicare Tecumseh

- **May 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁴⁵
- **May 22 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health has reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh LTC has been resolved.¹⁹⁴⁶

Franklin Gardens

- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Franklin Gardens nursing home in Leamington had a case in one resident.¹⁹⁴⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Franklin Gardens had 1 staff member (new) and 1 resident that tested positive.¹⁹⁴⁸
- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Franklin Gardens has been resolved.¹⁹⁴⁹

Heron Terrace

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Heron Terrace long-term care and retirement home had cases in four residents and two staff members.¹⁹⁵⁰
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Heron Terrace had cases in ten residents (increase of 6) and ten staff members (increase of 8).¹⁹⁵¹
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that that Heron Terrace had cases in 22 residents (increase of 12) and 13 staff members (increase of 3).¹⁹⁵²
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 30 residents (up from 22) and 15 staff members (up from 13) that tested positive.¹⁹⁵³
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 37 residents (up from 30) and 15 staff members that tested positive.¹⁹⁵⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 50 residents (increase of 13) and 18 staff members (increase of 3) and 5 deaths (all new) that tested positive.¹⁹⁵⁵

¹⁹⁴³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁴⁴ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁴⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁴⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁴⁷ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁹⁴⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁴⁹ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁵⁰ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁹⁵¹ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁹⁵² *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁵³ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁵⁴ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁵⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 4 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 65 residents (increase of 15) and 23 staff members (increase of 5) and 12 deaths (an increase of 7) who tested positive.¹⁹⁵⁶
- **May 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had cases in 69 residents (increase of 4) and 34 staff members (increase of 11) and 23 deaths (an increase of 11).¹⁹⁵⁷
- **June 2 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had cases in 70 residents (increase of 1) and 34 staff members and 25 deaths (an increase of 2).¹⁹⁵⁸
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home was no longer in outbreak.¹⁹⁵⁹

Leamington Mennonite Home

- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Leamington Mennonite Home LTC/RH with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁶⁰
- **May 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Leamington Mennonite Home has been resolved.¹⁹⁶¹

Lifetimes on Riverside

- **April 2 2020**- A third outbreak in Windsor-Essex was confirmed at Lifetimes on Riverside retirement home, as a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. Chief medical officer of health Dr. Wajid Ahmed said some residents were being "investigated" for the virus.¹⁹⁶²
- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in two residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).¹⁹⁶³
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in nine residents (increase of 7) and five staff members (increase of 3).¹⁹⁶⁴
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in eleven residents (increase of 2) and six staff members (increase of 1).¹⁹⁶⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had twelve residents (increase of 1) and six staff members that tested positive.¹⁹⁶⁶
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had 21 residents and eight staff members that tested positive.¹⁹⁶⁷

¹⁹⁵⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁵⁷ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁵⁸ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁵⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁹⁶⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁶¹ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁶² CBC Windsor's COVID-19 April 2 update: 128 cases in Windsor-Essex. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-2-1.5518679>

¹⁹⁶³ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁹⁶⁴ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁹⁶⁵ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁶⁶ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁶⁷ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside Retirement Home had 21 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 1) and 2 deaths (all new) that tested positive.¹⁹⁶⁸

- **May 19 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Lifetimes on Riverside was resolved.¹⁹⁶⁹

Regency Park

- **May 12 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Regency Park LTC in Windsor with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁷⁰

- **May 22 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at Regency Park has been resolved.¹⁹⁷¹

Riverside Place

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Riverside Place long-term care home had cases in two staff members.¹⁹⁷²

- **April 15 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place had ended.¹⁹⁷³

- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Riverside Place LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁷⁴

- **May 18 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place LTC has been resolved.¹⁹⁷⁵

Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens

- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens nursing home in Leamington had a case in 1 resident.¹⁹⁷⁶

- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Sun Parlour had 1 resident and 1 death (new) that tested positive.¹⁹⁷⁷

- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Sun Parlour had one more resident that tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total to 2.¹⁹⁷⁸

- **May 8 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at Sun Parlor Home has been resolved. A total of 2 residents, 2 staff members and 1 death had been reported at this location.¹⁹⁷⁹

The Village at St. Clair

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had a case in one staff member.¹⁹⁸⁰

- **April 15 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at The Village at St. Clair had ended.¹⁹⁸¹

¹⁹⁶⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁶⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁷⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁷¹ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁷² *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396> <https://windsorite.ca/2020/04/59-new-cases-of-covid-19-three-new-deaths-as-of-wednesday-morning/>

¹⁹⁷³ *59 New Cases of COVID-19, Three New Deaths as of Wednesday Morning.* windsoriteDotcanews. April 15 2020.

¹⁹⁷⁴ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁷⁵ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁷⁶ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁷⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁷⁸ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁷⁹ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁸⁰ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁹⁸¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had an outbreak on the lower level, with one staff member who tested positive. This was their second outbreak at that home.¹⁹⁸²
- **May 19 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the case at The Village at St. Clair was resolved.¹⁹⁸³

The Village of Aspen Lake

- **June 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at The Village of Aspen Lake LTC, with 1 staff member confirmed to have COVID-19.¹⁹⁸⁴

York Region

- **April 7, 2020-** York Region Public Health reported 41 confirmed cases with institutional transmission on their status report.¹⁹⁸⁵ Of these, we counted 29 that were over 70 years old and 11 that were listed as being in their 20s through to in their 60s. Among these confirmed cases were 7 deceased. We have tracked 6 of the deceased. A summary report stated that 40 confirmed cases in the region were health care workers.¹⁹⁸⁶
- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 47 cases among health care workers.¹⁹⁸⁷
- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 51 cases among health care workers.
- **April 16 2020-** The breakdown by community of 52 infected health-care workers, which includes physicians, nurses and paramedics, is:
 - seven in Newmarket
 - one in Aurora
 - three in Whitchurch-Stouffville
 - five in Richmond Hill
 - 13 in Vaughan
 - 23 in Markham¹⁹⁸⁸
- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 69 cases among health care workers.¹⁹⁸⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 72 cases total among health care workers.¹⁹⁹⁰

¹⁹⁸² Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁹⁸³ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁹⁸⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁹⁸⁵ York Region Public Health April 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁸⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. York Region Public Health. April 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁸⁷ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁹⁸⁸ Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update)*. Newmarket Today. April 16 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

¹⁹⁸⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁹⁹⁰ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 21 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/d4fcde19-4d00-4764-8c2d-02ef2ecbb27e/Daily+Update+April+21+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6uDL7B>

- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported 2 deaths of health care workers. One was from local transmission/close contact of case/unknown exposure origin/or under investigation, and the other is outbreak related, but does not say which outbreak.¹⁹⁹¹

Hospitals York Region

- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported hospital outbreak cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 19 staff, but only showed data for 15 staff.¹⁹⁹² We count here 3 patients including 2 deaths and 20 staff.
- **June 17 2020**- York Region Public Health reported hospital outbreak cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 20 staff (increase of 1).¹⁹⁹³

Mackenzie Health

- **March 30 2020**- the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji said in a news conference that at Mackenzie Health's Mackenzie Richmond Hill Hospital on the psychiatric floor, two staff members and one former patient tested positive.¹⁹⁹⁴
- **May 13 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had an outbreak.¹⁹⁹⁵
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had cases in 7 staff.¹⁹⁹⁶
- **May 24 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Hospital had ended with cases in 8 staff.¹⁹⁹⁷

Markham Stouffville Hospital

- **May 15 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital.¹⁹⁹⁸

¹⁹⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁹⁴ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁹⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 16 2020-** The outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital was declared in the Plant Maintenance department at the Markham site on Friday, May 15.¹⁹⁹⁹
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markham Stouffville Hospital had cases in 8 staff.²⁰⁰⁰
- **May 21 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital had ended.²⁰⁰¹

Southlake Regional Health Centre

- **April 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre, a Newmarket hospital, had a COVID-19 outbreak with cases in 3 patients and 1 health care worker.²⁰⁰²
- **May 1 2020-** Southlake previously had 5 other staff members and physicians test positive for COVID-19 (separate from the April 29 outbreak), four of whom had fully recovered.²⁰⁰³
- **May 15 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southlake Regional Health Centre had ended with cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff.²⁰⁰⁴

Long-Term Care and Retirement homes & Community health settings

Amica at Swan Lake

- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Amica at Swan Lake LTC in Markham.²⁰⁰⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Amica at Swan Lake had a case in 1 staff member.²⁰⁰⁶

¹⁹⁹⁹ Martin, Simon. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Markham Stouffville Hospital after 7 workers test positive*. [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9990079-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-markham-stouffville-hospital-after-7-workers-test-positive/). May 16 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9990079-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-markham-stouffville-hospital-after-7-workers-test-positive/>

²⁰⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁰³ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreak at Southlake currently confined to one unit*. [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520). May 1 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520>

²⁰⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 22 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica at Swan Lake had ended.²⁰⁰⁷

Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at the Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton, a centre that has residential services for people with developmental disabilities.²⁰⁰⁸
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton had cases in 1 resident and 4 care-givers.²⁰⁰⁹

Bethany Lodge

- **March 31 2020-** An 89-year-old woman, a resident of Bethany Lodge LTC, an assisted living facility in Markham, died March 31.²⁰¹⁰
- **April 1, 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak in Bethany Lodge.²⁰¹¹
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Bethany Lodge had cases in 6 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff.²⁰¹²
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Bethany Lodge had ended.²⁰¹³

Brigitta's Residential Home

- **June 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Brigitta's Residential Home, a home for women ages 18 and over with mental health problems.²⁰¹⁴
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Brigitta's Residential Home had a case in 1 resident.²⁰¹⁵

²⁰⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰¹⁰ Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update).* [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca). April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

²⁰¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 1 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Buckingham Manor

- **April 14 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Buckingham Manor, a retirement home in Whitchurch-Stouffville.²⁰¹⁶
- **April 28 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared that the outbreak at Buckingham Manor was over. There had been 2 cases in staff members.²⁰¹⁷

Canadian Back Institute – Dixon

- **April 15 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon, a community care centre.²⁰¹⁸
- **April 20 2020**- Canadian Back Institute Dixon group home in Newmarket reported 4 cases in residents and 5 in staff.²⁰¹⁹
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had cases in 4 residents and 13 staff (increase of 8).²⁰²⁰
- **May 7 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had ended.²⁰²¹

Canadian Back Institute – Haines

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines, a community care setting.²⁰²²
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Haines had cases in 2 residents and 4 staff.²⁰²³
- **May 17 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines had ended. They had a total of 3 cases in residents (increase of 1) and 4 in staff.²⁰²⁴

Casa Dolce Casa Inc.

²⁰¹⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²⁰¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰¹⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

²⁰¹⁹ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²⁰²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰²² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

²⁰²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 4 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Casa Dolce Casa Inc. retirement home in Vaughan.²⁰²⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Casa Dolce Casa had cases in 1 resident and 2 staff.²⁰²⁶
- **May 26 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Casa Dolce Casa had ended.²⁰²⁷

Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence, Aurora

- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence in Aurora.²⁰²⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence reported 10 cases in residents and 3 cases in staff.²⁰²⁹
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 36 residents including 8 deaths, and 8 staff.²⁰³⁰
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 42 residents (increase of 6) including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 13 staff (increase of 5).²⁰³¹
- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence had ended.²⁰³²
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence had an additional resident death, for 12 in total.²⁰³³

Chartwell Pine Grove Long Term Care Residence

²⁰²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰²⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

²⁰²⁹ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²⁰³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰³¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰³² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰³³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Pine Grove in Vaughan had an outbreak.²⁰³⁴
- **June 3 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Pine Grove had between 1-4 cases in staff.²⁰³⁵
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Pine Grove was resolved.²⁰³⁶

Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence

- **April 27 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence in Vaughan.²⁰³⁷
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence had a case in 1 staff member.²⁰³⁸
- **May 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Vally Vista had ended.²⁰³⁹

Chartwell Woodhaven

- **April 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC in Markham.²⁰⁴⁰
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Woodhaven had a case in 1 staff.²⁰⁴¹
- **May 22 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC had ended.²⁰⁴²

Christian Horizon – Keswick

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Keswick had an outbreak.²⁰⁴³
- **May 1 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Keswick was over, after 1 case in a staff member.²⁰⁴⁴

²⁰³⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁰³⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 3 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁰³⁶ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁰³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰³⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁴⁰ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁰⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁴³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁰⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizons – Toronto 26 (Richmond Hill) had an outbreak.²⁰⁴⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had cases in 3 residents and 6 staff.²⁰⁴⁶
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had ended.²⁰⁴⁷

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2

- **April 26 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2.²⁰⁴⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had a case in 1 staff member.²⁰⁴⁹
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had ended.²⁰⁵⁰

Community Living York South

- **April 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Community Living York South, a community setting for people with developmental disabilities.²⁰⁵¹
- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Community Living York South had a case in 1 staff member.²⁰⁵²
- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Community Living York South was over.²⁰⁵³

Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community

²⁰⁴⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁰⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁵¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²⁰⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 28 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community in Richmond Hills.²⁰⁵⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Delmanor Elgin Mills had a case in 1 staff member.²⁰⁵⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills had ended.²⁰⁵⁶

Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Newmarket.²⁰⁵⁷
- **April 16 2020-** An 84-year-old Newmarket man from Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home died at Southlake Regional Health.²⁰⁵⁸
- **April 16 2020-** Eagle Terrace Long-term Care Home reported four residents including one death, and two health care workers with COVID-19.
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Eagle Terrace had ended.²⁰⁵⁹

Halsey Memorial Lodge

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Halsey Memorial Lodge, an adult care facility for people with mental health disabilities in Georgina, declared an outbreak with one case confirmed in a resident.²⁰⁶⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Halsey Memorial had ended.²⁰⁶¹

Hilltop Manor

- **May 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Hilltop Manor LTC.²⁰⁶²

²⁰⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁵⁷ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update+-+April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

²⁰⁵⁸ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²⁰⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported one case in a resident at Hilltop Manor.²⁰⁶³
- **June 11 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hilltop Manor was resolved.²⁰⁶⁴

Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane

- **May 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane in Mount Albert, in the Town of East Gwillimbury.²⁰⁶⁵
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane had a case in 1 staff member.²⁰⁶⁶
- **May 23 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane had ended.²⁰⁶⁷

Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw

- **April 10 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw, in Georgina.²⁰⁶⁸
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw had cases in 2 residents and 10 staff.²⁰⁶⁹
- **May 10 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw had ended.²⁰⁷⁰

Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville)

- **April 14 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden, a community care setting in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.²⁰⁷¹

²⁰⁶³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁶⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

²⁰⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁷¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dfbb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville) had cases in 2 staff.²⁰⁷²
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Warden (Queensville) had ended.²⁰⁷³

Kristus Darzs Latvian Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.²⁰⁷⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home had cases in 24 residents including 4 deaths, and 13 staff.²⁰⁷⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home cases in 29 residents (increase of 5) including 9 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff (increase of 8).²⁰⁷⁶
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths and 22 staff (increase of 1).²⁰⁷⁷
- **June 6 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home had ended with cases in 29 residents including 11 deaths (increase of 2), and 22 staff.²⁰⁷⁸

L'Arche Daybreak Group Home

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home, a community care setting in Richmond Hill.²⁰⁷⁹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.²⁰⁸⁰

²⁰⁷² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁷³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁷⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

²⁰⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁷⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

²⁰⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 6 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had ended.²⁰⁸¹

Mackenzie Health Long Term Care

- **May 18 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health's Long Term Care centre in Richmond Hill had an outbreak.²⁰⁸²
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had a case in one staff member.²⁰⁸³
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Mackenzie Health Long Term Care cases in 2 residents (new) and 6 staff (increase of 5).²⁰⁸⁴
- **June 5 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had ended.²⁰⁸⁵

Mackenzie Place Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home, in Newmarket.²⁰⁸⁶
- **April 20 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases in residents including 3 deaths, and 16 in staff.²⁰⁸⁷ A 79-year-old man died Monday April 13, and a 99-year-old man and a 61-year-old man died Saturday April 18.²⁰⁸⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that MacKenzie Place had cases in 72 residents (increase of 24) including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 21 staff (increase of 5).²⁰⁸⁹
- **May 9 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home confirmed in a media statement that they had cases in 77 residents (increase of 5) and 23 staff (increase of 2). Of these cases, 12 residents died (increase of 2), 34 recovered, and 4 staff recovered.²⁰⁹⁰

²⁰⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁸⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 9 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update++April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

²⁰⁸⁷ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²⁰⁸⁸ Kelly, Debora. *Three residents die of COVID-19 at Newmarket long-term care home. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/three-residents-die-of-covid-19-at-newmarket-long-term-care-home-2266252>

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁹⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Mackenzie Place Long Term Care Home – Newmarket. Revera.* May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-mackenzie-place-newmarket-ltc-may9-2020.pdf?rev=b9ef22ede940417a9cf917189df1c58a&hash=895ED7993A7567E6AF242FB777363F74>

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Mackenzie Place Long-Term Care Home had cases in 80 residents (increase of 3) and 24 staff (increase of 1). Of these cases, 15 residents died (increase of 3).²⁰⁹¹
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had ended.²⁰⁹²

Markhaven Home

- **March 21 2020-** A resident at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed by the City of Markham.²⁰⁹³
- **March 23 2020-** A worker at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus.²⁰⁹⁴
- **March 25 2020-** Public health officials announced that there were three staff members at Markhaven who had tested positive for COVID-19. Two of the workers were residents of York Region, while the other lived in Toronto, and all were in self-isolation.²⁰⁹⁵
- **March 28 2020-** A Markham man, aged 88, a resident at the Markhaven Home for Seniors, passed away Saturday Mar. 28 the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji, said.²⁰⁹⁶
- **March 28 2020-** A 68-year-old woman from Markhaven died. She did not have any novel coronavirus symptoms prior to her death, but a positive test result was received April 2.²⁰⁹⁷
- **March 30 2020-** At Markhaven, 22 residents were ill with five who tested positive, and 43 staff were ill, 12 of whom tested positive.²⁰⁹⁸
- **March 31 2020-** A 95-year-old woman from Markhaven Home for Seniors died of COVID-19.²⁰⁹⁹
- **March 31 2020-** A 92-year-old male from Markhaven Home for Seniors died.²¹⁰⁰

²⁰⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²⁰⁹³ Patton, Jessica. *Resident of Markham long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus.* Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6712589/markham-long-term-care-home-senior-coronavirus/>

²⁰⁹⁴ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Health-care worker at Markham, Ont. long-term care home tests positive.* Global News. March 23 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6720123/coronavirus-markham-long-term-care-home-worker/>

²⁰⁹⁵ Davidson, Sean. *Three staff members at Markham long-term care home test positive for COVID-19.* CTV News Toronto. March 25 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/three-staff-members-at-markham-long-term-care-home-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4868005>

²⁰⁹⁶ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* YorkRegion.com. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

²⁰⁹⁷ Kelly, Debora. *Newmarket's first COVID-19 death occurs at Southlake (Update).* NewmarketToday.ca. April 2 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/newmarkets-first-covid-19-death-occurs-at-southlake-2221616>

²⁰⁹⁸ <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

²⁰⁹⁹ Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update).* NewmarketToday.ca. April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

²¹⁰⁰ *York Region Chairman and CEO Wayne Emmerson extends condolences on additional COVID-19 related deaths in York Region.* The Regional Municipality of York. March 31 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 5 2020-** Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death at Markhaven Home for Seniors in a post on Twitter on Sunday, noting that the individual was an 85-year-old woman, and the sixth death at that home.²¹⁰¹ We were able to account for five of those.
- **April 6 2020-** An 80-year-old man passed away, from Markhaven.²¹⁰²
- **April 11 2020-** An 83-year-old woman from Markhaven passed away, marking the eighth death at that home.²¹⁰³
- **April 12 2020-** A 102-year-old woman from Markhaven died on Sunday April 12.²¹⁰⁴ There was a tenth death at that home later in the day; a 79-year-old man passed away.²¹⁰⁵
- **April 15 2020-** Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death of the 84-year-old resident of Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.²¹⁰⁶
- **April 16 2020-** Two more residents at a Markham, Ont. long-term care home died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the facility to 13. Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the deaths of a 102-year-old woman and a 92-year-old woman at the Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.²¹⁰⁷
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markhaven had cases in 34 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 3), and 22 staff (increase of 19).²¹⁰⁸
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Markhaven had ended, after having cases in 34 residents including 18 deaths (increase of 2), and 22 staff.²¹⁰⁹
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Markhaven had an additional resident death, for 19 in total.²¹¹⁰

Meta Centre- Thornhill

²¹⁰¹ Fox, Chris. *Six residents with COVID-19 have now died at long term care home in Markham*. cp24. April 6 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/six-residents-with-covid-19-have-now-died-at-long-term-care-home-in-markham-1.4883872>

²¹⁰² Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

²¹⁰³ Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

²¹⁰⁴ Katawazi, Miriam. *Ninth person dies at Markham long-term care home fighting COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/ninth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-fighting-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893012>

²¹⁰⁵ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

²¹⁰⁶ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

²¹⁰⁷ Katawazi, Miriam. *Two more deaths reported at Markhaven Home for Seniors, bringing total to 13*. Toronto CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-deaths-reported-at-markhaven-home-for-seniors-bringing-total-to-13-1.4899240>

²¹⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfIjo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfIjo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 17 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfIjo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 24 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at Meta Centre- Thornhill.²¹¹¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Meta Centre- Thornhill had cases in 7 residents and 4 staff.²¹¹²
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Meta Centre- Thornhill had ended, after having cases in 7 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).²¹¹³

New Leaf- The Elms

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported outbreaks at the community setting of New Leaf- The Elms.²¹¹⁴
- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Elms had cases in 3 staff. The outbreak was reported as resolved.²¹¹⁵

New Leaf- The Maples

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting New Leaf- The Maples.²¹¹⁶
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Maples had cases in 5 residents and 4 staff.²¹¹⁷
- **May 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Maples had ended, after having cases in 5 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).²¹¹⁸

New Leaf Farm House

- **April 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Farm House group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.²¹¹⁹

²¹¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹¹⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

²¹¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹¹⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

²¹¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹¹⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Farm House had cases in 12 residents and 10 staff. ²¹²⁰
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farm House had ended. ²¹²¹

New Leaf Sycamore

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Sycamore group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury. ²¹²²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sycamore had cases in 4 residents and 8 staff. ²¹²³
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sycamore had ended. ²¹²⁴

New Leaf- The Pines

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at New Leaf- The Pines. ²¹²⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that New Leaf- The Pines had cases in 5 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff. ²¹²⁶
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Pines had ended. ²¹²⁷
- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at New Leaf- The Pines. ²¹²⁸

²¹²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹²² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

²¹²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that New Leaf- The Pines had a case in 1 staff member.²¹²⁹
- **June 13 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at New Leaf- The Pines had ended.²¹³⁰

Participation House

- **April 10 2020**- At least 10 of the 42 adult residents and two staff members at Participation House, a Markham home for mentally and physically challenged adults, tested positive for the virus.²¹³¹ An outbreak was declared.²¹³²
- **April 14 2020**- It was confirmed that 37 of 42 residents at Participation House tested positive for COVID-19, as well as 12 employees.²¹³³
- **April 15 2020**- A Markham resident, Martin Frogley from Participation House, died the morning of April 15 at Markham Stouffville Hospital, according to a statement issued by the hospital on behalf of family two days after testing positive for the virus.²¹³⁴
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House had cases in 40 out of 42 residents (increase of 3) including 6 deaths (increase of 5), and 44 out of 101 staff (increase of 32).²¹³⁵
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported Participation House had cases in 40 residents including 6 deaths, and 55 staff (increase of 11).²¹³⁶
- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Participation House had cases in 40 residents including 6 deaths, and 57 staff (increase of 2).²¹³⁷
- **June 7 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Participation House had ended.²¹³⁸

²¹²⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹³¹ Hall, Joseph. *Staff walk out at Markham home for mentally, physically challenged adults after COVID-19 outbreak.* *Toronto Star.* April 10 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/10/donations-of-protective-gear-pour-in-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-markham-home-for-people-with-disabilities.html>

²¹³² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

²¹³³ Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72.* *NewmarketToday.ca.* April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

²¹³⁴ Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72.* *NewmarketToday.ca.* April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

²¹³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹³⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹³⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Participation House – Farintosh House

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House, also in Markham, had an outbreak.²¹³⁹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff.²¹⁴⁰
- **May 12 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farintosh House had ended.²¹⁴¹
- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House.²¹⁴²
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff.²¹⁴³
- **June 8 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House had ended.²¹⁴⁴

Reena Home- Crestwood

- **April 10 2020-** An outbreak was confirmed at Reena Home- Crestwood, in Vaughan (Thornhill).²¹⁴⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 19 staff.²¹⁴⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 21 staff (increase of 2).²¹⁴⁷

²¹³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁴³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁴⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020.

²¹⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood had ended.²¹⁴⁸

Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2)

- **May 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2).²¹⁴⁹
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2) had cases in 2 staff.²¹⁵⁰
- **June 13 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2) had ended.²¹⁵¹

Reena Home- Kerrybrook

- **March 30 2020-** Reena Home- Kerrybrook for the developmentally disabled in Richmond Hill had one resident who tested positive and was hospitalized. Five staff were symptomatic and on self-isolation, and one household contact was also self-isolating. They declared an outbreak.²¹⁵²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerrybrook had cases in 1 resident and 16 staff.²¹⁵³
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerrybrook had ended, after having cases in 1 resident and 17 staff (increase of 1).²¹⁵⁴

Reena Home – Lebovic

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting Reena Home – Lebovic.²¹⁵⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Lebovic had cases in 3 residents including 1 death, and 7 staff.²¹⁵⁶

²¹⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁵² Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

²¹⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁵⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* [The Regional Municipality of York.](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs) April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

²¹⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Lebovic had ended.²¹⁵⁷

Reena- Rockview

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Reena- Rockview.²¹⁵⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Reena- Rockview had cases in 2 staff.²¹⁵⁹
- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Reena- Rockview had ended.²¹⁶⁰

Richview Manor Retirement Home

- **April 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Richview Manor Retirement Home in Maple.²¹⁶¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Richview Manor had cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 1 health care worker.²¹⁶²
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Richview Manor had ended, after having cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 14 staff (increase of 13).²¹⁶³
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Richview Manor had an additional resident death for 2 total.²¹⁶⁴

River Glen Haven

- **April 27 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at River Glen Haven nursing home in Georgina.²¹⁶⁵

²¹⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁶¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dffb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

²¹⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁶³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 23 residents and 10 staff. ²¹⁶⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported River Glen Haven had cases in 62 residents (increase of 39) and 27 staff (increase of 17). Of these cases, 15 residents died (new). ²¹⁶⁷
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 87 residents (increase of 25) with 32 deaths (increase of 17), and 32 staff (increase of 5). ²¹⁶⁸
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 90 residents (increase of 3) including 34 deaths (increase of 2), and 37 staff (increase of 5). ²¹⁶⁹

Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre in Vaughan had an outbreak. ²¹⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sherwood Court had ended, after having cases in 1 staff. ²¹⁷¹

Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc

- **June 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc had an outbreak. ²¹⁷²
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc had a case in one resident. ²¹⁷³

Southlake Residential Care Village

²¹⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁷¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁷² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁷³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village, in Newmarket.²¹⁷⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Southlake Residential Care Village reported 2 cases in staff.²¹⁷⁵
- **May 19 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village had ended.²¹⁷⁶

Sunrise of Thornhill

- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill LTC had an outbreak.²¹⁷⁷
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill LTC had cases in 7 residents and 6 staff.²¹⁷⁸
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill had cases 9 residents (increase of 2) and 8 staff (increase of 2).²¹⁷⁹

Sunrise of Unionville

- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Sunrise of Unionville retirement community in Markham.²¹⁸⁰
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sunrise at Unionville had cases in 15 residents including 3 deaths, and 13 staff.²¹⁸¹
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sunrise at Unionville had ended, after having cases in 15 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 14 staff (increase of 1).²¹⁸²

Union Villa Long-Term Care

²¹⁷⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

²¹⁷⁵ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* *Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

²¹⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 17 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁸⁰ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

²¹⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 12 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care in Markham had an outbreak.²¹⁸³
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care had cases in 2 staff.²¹⁸⁴
- **May 22 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Union Villa had ended.²¹⁸⁵

Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre

- **April 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.²¹⁸⁶
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 43 residents including 11 deaths, and 19 staff.²¹⁸⁷
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 46 residents (increase of 3) including 19 (increase of 8) deaths, and 26 staff (increase of 7).²¹⁸⁸
- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 46 residents including 20 deaths (increase of 1). They are also now reporting only 24 cases in staff.²¹⁸⁹
- **June 6 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan had ended with cases in 47 residents (increase of 1) including 21 deaths (increase of 1), and 24 staff.²¹⁹⁰

Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence

²¹⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁸⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

²¹⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence in Vaughan had an outbreak.²¹⁹¹
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Villa Da Vinci had ended, after having a case in 1 staff member.²¹⁹²

Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community

- **April 7 2020-** Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community, a long-term care home in Vaughan, said they had 12 confirmed cases of COVID-19 among residents and that three team members tested positive.²¹⁹³
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 41 residents including 9 deaths, and 19 staff.²¹⁹⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 43 residents (increase of 2) including 11 deaths (increase of 2), and 30 staff (increase of 11).²¹⁹⁵
- **May 26 2020-** The husband of a personal support worker from Villa Leonardo Gambin died. Felicidad Maloles, aged 65, became sick with COVID-19 in late-April. Her husband, Danilo Torres, aged 69, caught it quickly after that, and passed away on May 26.²¹⁹⁶
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 44 residents (increase of 1) including 11 deaths, and 32 staff.²¹⁹⁷
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 45 residents (increase of 1) including 12 deaths (increase of 1), and 35 staff (increase of 3).²¹⁹⁸

Vita Community Living Home- Carrington

²¹⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁹³ *More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes.* Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

²¹⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁹⁶ Pelley, Lauren. *A healthcare worker got COVID-19 and survived — then lost her partner of 40 years to the illness.* CBC News. June 8 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/a-healthcare-worker-got-covid-19-and-survived-then-lost-her-partner-of-40-years-to-the-illness-1.5602216>

²¹⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²¹⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington with cases in 4 residents, and 5 staff.²¹⁹⁹
- **May 23 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington had ended with cases in 4 residents, and 6 staff (increase of 1).²²⁰⁰

Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin

- **April 4 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin.²²⁰¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had cases in 2 residents, and 8 staff.²²⁰²
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had ended, after having cases in 2 residents and 9 staff (increase of 1).²²⁰³

Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson

- **April 25 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson.²²⁰⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 10 staff.²²⁰⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 12 staff (increase of 2).²²⁰⁶

²¹⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had ended.²²⁰⁷

Vita Community Living Home- Simmons

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons.²²⁰⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had cases in 2 staff.²²⁰⁹
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had ended, after having cases in 3 staff (increase of 1).²²¹⁰

Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home in Vaughan.²²¹¹
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Viva Thornhill Woods had cases in 5 residents and 5 staff.²²¹²
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Viva Thornhill Woods had cases in 6 residents (increase of 1) including 1 death (new), and 5 staff.²²¹³
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Viva Thornhill Woods had ended with cases in 6 residents including 2 deaths (increase of 1), and 35 staff.²²¹⁴

Woodbridge Vista Care Community

²²⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 7 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Woodbridge Vista Care Community LTC in Vaughan.²²¹⁵
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community had cases in 36 residents including 1 death, and 9 staff.²²¹⁶
- **May 20 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community had cases in 102 residents including 19 deaths, and 37 staff.²²¹⁷
- **June 17 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community LTC had cases in 103 residents (increase of 1) including 23 deaths (increase of 4), and 41 staff (increase of 4).²²¹⁸

Yee Hong Centre– Scarborough-McNicoll

- **April 13 2020**- An employee of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site tested positive after exposure to an active outbreak in a different healthcare facility.²²¹⁹
- **April 22 2020**- COVID-19 was detected in a resident of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site. Toronto Public Health confirmed the resident's positive test on Tuesday evening, April 21, and declared a COVID-19 outbreak.²²²⁰
- **May 6 2020**- The Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site was no longer in outbreak.²²²¹

Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre

- **March 30 2020**- Yee Hong, a Markham long-term care home, had 11 ill residents, five of whom were tested and were waiting for test results, and 10 ill staff members. One resident had been hospitalized, as announced by Dr. Kurji in a news conference on March 30.²²²²
- **April 1 2020** – One of the employees was confirmed as testing positive for COVID-19 at Yee Hong.²²²³
- **April 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre was over.²²²⁴

²²¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

²²¹⁹ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 13 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

²²²⁰ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 22 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

²²²¹ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* May 6 2020 <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

²²²² Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

²²²³ Liu, Scarlett. *Front-line workers feel overwhelmed as coronavirus hits Markham nursing home* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com). April 1 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9921219-front-line-workers-feel-overwhelmed-as-coronavirus-hits-markham-nursing-home/>

²²²⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

